

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

- Abbey, E. A., 2770, 2771.
 ABBEY, KATHRYN T., 672a, 1076.
 Abbot academy, 2729a.
 ABBOTT, W. C., 71, 673.
 Abington estate, Virginia, 1654.
 Abolition movement, 829; in New England, 838.
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 143-221; Indians, 222-259; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 260-329.
 Aboriginal inhabitants of America, 256a. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
 Academies in North Carolina, 1452.
 Academy, Naval, *see* Naval academy; Rochester female, 1423.
 Academy of music, Iowa, 1168.
 Acadia, Dutch governor of, 3061; gravestones of, 3058; pioneer in, 2993. *See also* Nova Scotia.
 Accomack co., Va., 602.
 Actors. *See* Players.
 Acuña, Pedro de, 3389.
 Adams, Abigail, 1716, 1989.
 ADAMS, C. F., *jr.*, 2515.
 ADAMS, HENRY, 2515.
 Adams, Henry, 1717.
 ——— J. Q., 2377.
 ADAMS, J. T., 1717.
 ——— JACOB, 891.
 Adams, John, 1250, 1718; daughter of, 1989; wife of, 1716.
 ADAMS, R. G., 674.
 ADAMSON, L. B., 2073.
 ADDINGTON, H. M., 2159a.
 ——— MATTIE E., 2159a.
 ADDISON, JULIA D., 2786.
 ADLER, S. L., 475a.
 Adobe houses, 1022.
 Adrian college, 2729.
 Adult education, 2716.
 Advertisements in the Missouri Gazette, 1808-1811, 1330.
 AERSSSEN VAN SOMMELSDYCK, C. VAN, 3369.
 African slave trade companies, 833.
 Agent of the colony of South Carolina in England, 647.
 Agnew family, 2064.
 AGOSTINI, ENRICO DE, 2338.
 Agrarian revolution, Mexican, 3251.
 Agricultural: development of Iowa, 1167; history of the Northwest, cattleman in, 964a; leader, 18th century, 2477; legislation in colonial New Jersey, 2478a.
 Agricultural society, Dutchess county (N. Y.), 1414.
 Agriculture, 2469-2478; eighteenth century leader of, 1810; in Illinois during the civil war period, 1107; incident to the Spanish conquest of America, 3166a; Lancaster county, Pa., 1517; Oregon country, 1795-1844, 923; plants used by the Indians, 925; Spanish contribution to, 3166a. *See also* Dry farming, Farmer party, Farmers, and Grange.
 AGUIRRE ACHÁ, JOSÉ, 3377.
 AIKEN, W. A., 1924.
 Aiken family, 2065.
 Ailleboust de Douglas, M. d', 2975.
 Alabama, 986-988; antiquities, 146; colonial forts in, 626.
 "Alabama" case, 2376a.
 Alachua county, Fla., 1077.
 Alaska, 989; aboriginal culture, 2970; forts in, 2318.
 Alaskan Eskimo, 152, 153.
 Albany and Susquehanna railroad litigations of 1869, 2515.
 Albarade, Jean d', 3171.
 Albermarle county, Va., 2299.
 Alberta, Can., 3133, 3134.
 ALBERTIS, E. A. D', 336c.
 ALBERTSON, CATHERINE F., 1649.
 ALBION, R. G., 2305.
 Alcott, Louisa, 1256.
 ALDEN, C. S., 2306.
 Aleutian burial, 218.
 Alexander, David, 2670.
 ALEXANDER, H. B., 143.
 Alexander, J. H., 1719.
 ALEXANDER, L. F., 2114.
 ——— M. D., 675.
 ——— T. H., 2461.
 Alexander, William, 1720.
 ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, 2201.
 Alexandria, Va., 1634, 1651.
 ALFORD, SUSAN D., 1174.
 Algerian corsairs, expedition against, 1794, 2313
 Algona, Ia., 1156.
 Algonkian rock shelter, 150.
 Algonquin Indians, 244.
 Algonquin historical society of Canada, 3068.
 Algonquin place names, 1551.
 Aliaco, Pedro de, 373.
 ALLAN, MRS. ELIZABETH P., 1762.
 Allegheny county bar association, 1506.
 Allegheny county (Pa.) bar, 1532.
 Allen, Ethan, 680, 1721-1724.
 ——— F. B., 2673.
 ALLEN, F. L., 2673.
 ——— G. W., 1250, 2307-2308.
 Allen, Horatio, 1708.
 ALLEN, SIR J. S., 3135.
 ——— MARY B., 846.
 ——— MARY S., 2636.
 Allen, Moses, 1299.
 ALLEN, R. H., 1101.
 ——— W. F., 1364.
 Allen family, 2082.
 Allentown, N. J., 1370, 1372.
 Allentown, Pa., 699.
 Alliance, Farmers', 1449.
 ALLOWAY, G. W., 2139.
 Almagra, Diego de, 3156.
 ALMUNIA, JUAN DE, 3156.
 Alpha Delta Pi sorority, 2559.

- ALTFATHER, A. B., 1621.
 Altgeld, J. P., 1706.
 Alvarado, Pedro de, 379, 3156a.
 Amarillo, Tex., 16C1.
 Amazons, 339.
 Ambassadors, to England, 1785-1929, 2394; to France 1912-1914, 1921-1929, 1844.
 America, naming of, 332; precolumbian relations with the old world, 161; strait separating Asia from, first idea of, 356.
 America in general, 1-388.
 American association of university women, 72; committee on historical textbooks, 139.
 American bar association, 1761.
 American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 927.
 American council of learned societies, 1707.
 American expeditionary force, world war, 912, 913, 914b, 914c, 917, 919.
 American federation of Catholic societies, 2561.
 American federation of labor, 2547.
 American fur company, 979.
 American historical association, annual reports for 1923-1928, 73; "Committee of seven," 104a; 43rd annual meeting of, 1928, 79; investigation of history and other social studies in the schools, 104a; meeting at Indianapolis, 1928, 74.
 American influences in Upper Canada prior to 1837, 3079.
 "American journal of medical sciences," 2603.
 American legion in Iowa, 918.
 American medical association, 1098.
 American scenic and historic preservation society, 676.
 Americanists. *See* International congress of Americanists.
 Americanizing American history, 88.
 "Amerika-Müden," the novel, 400.
 Ames family, 2066.
 AMHERST, WILLIAM, 510.
 Amherst academy, 2746.
 Amish settlement, 1161.
 Amnesty during the civil war, 858.
 Amoskeag canal, N. H., 1354.
 Amoskeag manufacturing company, 1353, 1358.
 ANDERSON, E. J., 465.
 ——— J. R., 613.
 ——— MARY A. S., 2204.
 ——— MARY F., 1065, 1622, 2566.
 ——— R. D., 1365.
 ——— R. H., 1107.
 ——— W. J., 1924.
 Anderson, Col. William, 817.
 Anderson county, Ga., 1099a.
 Andover, Mass., 2729a.
 ANDRÉ-BONNET, J. L., 260.
 André treason, 676.
 ANDREWS, C. M., 36, 477.
 ——— J. H. M., 912.
 ——— M. P., 1219.
 Anesthesia, discoverer of, 2892.
 Angell, John, 1559.
 Ánían, Strait of, 356, 933.
 ANGLE, J. M., 1406.
 ——— P. M., 1890, 1891.
 Anglican church in Canada, 2966. *See also* Church of England.
 Anglo-American cloth trade, 2490.
 Anglo-American diplomatic relations, 2394. *See also* Great Britain, diplomatic relations with the United States.
 Anglo-American historical conference, 1929, 75.
 Anglo-French rivalry in the Mississippi Valley, 634.
 Anglo-Spanish rivalry, for the Indian trade of Louisiana, 663; in South Carolina, 610; in the Mississippi Valley, 634; on the upper Missouri, 18th century, 797. *See also* Havana, English capture of, in 1762.
 Annable, George, 2772.
 ANNAN, GERTRUDE L., 70.
 Annapolis, Md., 586, 1229, 1232, 2327.
 Annapolis county, N. S., 3058.
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., 3049.
 Annexation of Canada, movement for, 1866, 2364.
 Annexation of Texas, 1608.
 Ansgarius college, 2641.
 Anson county, N. C., 914a.
 Anthony, Susan B., 1712.
 Anthropology, American, 27.
 Antigonish county, N. S., 3059.
 Antigua, Island of, 3280.
 Antigua Gazette, 3280.
 Antilles, 3304, *see also* French West Indies.
 Antiquities, 143-221; Canadian, 2969-2973. *See also* Archaeology.
 Anti-slavery: movement in New England, 838; sentiment in American literature prior to 1865, 844. *See also* Abolition.
 Apache Indians, 227, 249, 258, 937, 1391, 1393.
 Appleton (William) and Co., 2489.
 Arabia, relations with the United States, early 19th century, 2378.
 ARAGON, ALFREDO, 261.
 Aranda, Conde de, 728.
 Arbitration: Behring Sea, 2372; in Pan America, 3148; Tacna-Arica dispute, 3367.
 ARCE, FRANCISCO DE, 411.
 Archeological explorations: in America in 1928, 144; in Latin America, 267, 272; in Mexico, 326; in Yucatan, 322; of the Pan American union, 301. *See also* Antiquities.
 Archaeological survey, Indiana's, 1928, 1141.
 Archaeology: as a human interest, 219; bibliography, 27; in Canada, 2971; in the United States, present status of, 169; Indiana, 1141; Panama and Colombia, 289; Philippines, 3387.
 Archbald, Pa., 1546.
 ARCHER, S. A., 3110.
 Architects, 2767, 2775, 2779, 2789.
 Architecture: ancient Mexican, 268b; Dutch colonial, 1436; early American, 1370; North Carolina, early, 1447.
 Archives, 36-70; British, early use by American historians, 69; Canadian, report on, 1928, 2935; Canadian national, 2946; Dutch Guiana, 3369a; European, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 36, 48, 49; French, relating to Mississippi, 1701-1729, 640; French colonies, 3313, 3324; Iowa, 43; Mississippi provincial, 1701-1729, 640; New York state, 114; of Miranda, 3226; of the Indies at Seville. *see* Archivo general de Indias; Spanish, documents concerning English voyages to the Caribbean in, 383; Spanish, in the Library of Congress, 3147; Spanish, relating to Argentina, 3343; United States, national and state, 46.

- Archives and history division New York state department of education, 114.
 "Archives of Maryland," 588.
 Archivo general de Indias, 383, 3213, 3215, 3389.
 Arctic exploration, 383a-388; expedition of Sir John Ross, 1829, 383a.
 ARCY, F. D', 3301, 3302.
 Argentine Republic, 3337-3343; American policy toward intervention in, 1838-1850, 2342; ancient paintings in, 290a; British foreign office records relating to, 42; Falkland Islands dispute between the United States and, 2351; pictographs in, 307a; travel in, in the sixties, 3336.
 Argonne Forest, battle of, 1918, 917.
 ARGUEDAS, ALCIDES, 3345.
 Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica dispute.
 Arikara Indians, 244.
 Arizona, 990; Apache Indians of, 249; archaeological explorations in, 166; missions and pueblos, 943.
 Arkansas, biography, 1949.
 Arlington, Va: acquisition by U. S. government, 2428; Washington's heirlooms at, 2012.
 ARMBRUSTER, E. L., 1407.
 Arms. *See* Firearms, and Weapons.
 ARMSTRONG, CHRISTOPHER, 3069.
 — ELIZABETH, 23.
 Armstrong, W. C., 410.
 Armstrong family, 3069.
 Army (U. S.), artillery service, 2321; camels used in transportation by, 958; chaplains, 2324; medical department, 2309, 2310, 2319 (*see also* Walter Reed Hospital); memories of the old, 2334; nurses, 1119; San Francisco quartermaster depot, 2312; world war, *see* American expeditionary force.
 Army, British. *See* British army.
 Army life in early Colorado, 1044.
 Army medical school, 2329.
 Arnold-André treason, 676.
 Arnold, Jonathan, 725.
 — Matthew, 2797.
 ARNOLD, N. H., 922.
 — R. D., 1098.
 Arnold's march to Quebec, 1775, 677.
 Arnold's retreat from Valcour Island, 1776, 684.
 Art: in Ecuador, 3368; in Mississippi, 1322; Indian, 198, 225, 246; Mayan, 262, 270, 271, 274; of Chile, 3366; of the Alaskan Eskimo, 152, 153; prehistoric, 152, 153, 163, 193a, 262, 263, 276a, 290, 290a, 291, 292a, 318a, 325. *See also* Fine arts, and Sculpture.
 ARTHUR, ROBERT, 677a.
 Artillery in the world war, 3045.
 Artillery service, U. S. army, 2321.
 Artists: early Massachusetts, 1247; New England colonial, 2759; Peruvian, of the 17th century, 3197. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
 Arts and crafts, from 1721 to 1785, 2501. *See also* Glass making.
 ARVIN, NEWTON, 2846, 2847.
 ASBURY, HERBERT, 1947.
 — V. H., 2254.
 Asbury Park, N. J., 1388.
 ASHBURN, P. M., 2309, 2310.
 ASHE, S. A., 847.
 ASHFORD, MAHLON, 2311.
 ASHLEY, C. W., 1233.
 — F. W., 2550.
 — J. P., 2067.
 Ashley family, 2067.
 Ashlusay Indians, 298.
 Ashtabula, O., 778.
 Asia: prehistoric migration to America from, 309; strait separating from America, first idea of, 356.
 Asiatic origin of prehistoric man in America, 222.
 Asiatic origins of American culture, 178. *See also* South Sea Islands.
 Asiento, 3323.
 Askwith, John, 1725.
 Association, American medical, 1098.
 Association for the study of negro life and history, 76.
 ASTON, GEORGE, 3029.
 Astor, J. J., 1726, 1727.
 Astoria, 976, 977.
 Astorians, 1495.
 ASTRANA MARÍN, LUIS, 330.
 Astronomy: in ancient Mexico, 313; in pre-Columbian America, 307a; of the Mayas, 317a; of the Zapotecs, 287c. *See also* Meteor.
 ATHEARN, C. R., 2044.
 Atherton, Hope, 551.
 ATKINSON, C. T., 669.
 Atkinson, Fort, Ia., 956.
 Atkinson O'Fallon expedition, 973.
 Atlanta campaign, 1864, 866, 882, 887.
 Atlantic county, N. J., 2256.
 Atlantic Ocean, England and the opening of, 381.
 Atlantis, 162, 173.
 Atlas of Muskoka, Ont., 3078.
 Atlases, Portolan, 377.
 Atondo (Isidro de) expedition to California, 1683, 378.
 ATWOOD, E. F., 2068.
 — H. T., 1613.
 — HARRY, 1892.
 Atwood family, 2068.
 Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe, 3063.
 AUCHAMPAUGH, PHILIP, 890.
 AUDET, F. J., 3004.
 Audubon, J. J., 2902.
 Augustinians, 3200.
 Austin, S. F., 1586, 1600.
 Australian migration to America, prehistoric, 309.
 Avila, Pedro Arias de, 3164a.
 Axel von Fersen, Hans, 657.
 AYALA, M. J. de, 3167.
 Ayala, Tadeo Ortiz de, 1595.
 AYRAULT, ISABEL, 1408.
 Aztalan, Indian village of, 217.
 Aztec god Xipe Totec, 314.
 Aztecs, 231, 260, 261, 263, 279, 283, 287b, 315, 327.
 BABCOCK, BERNIE, 1893.
 — HAVILAH, 847a.
 — S. H., 1476.
 BACON, G. G., 1250.
 Bacon, Robert, 2340.
 Bacteriology, 2901.
 Badger, Joseph, 2759.
 BAER, A. W., 1348.
 BAGLEY, C. B., 1664.
 Bagot, Sir Charles, 3013.
 Bailey, Jacob, 1728.
 BAILEY, PEARCE, 919.
 BAILLIF, M. V., 2152.

- Bainbridge, Lucy, 2674.
 BAKER, C. H., 2718.
 — H. D., 771.
 — R. P., 1728, 2718a.
 Baker family, 2069, 2230.
 BAKETEL, O. S., 2645.
 Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 369.
 BALDWIN, A. B., 1729.
 Baldwin, F. D., 1729.
 BALDWIN, JAMES, 425.
 Ball, in Boston, Mass., 1841, 1245.
 Ballard, an early, 951.
 BALLESTEROS Y BERETTA, ANTONIO, 3168.
 Ballinger family, 2070.
 Baltimore, *Lord*, projects of, 587.
 Baltimore, Md., 1231; as a type study of a community, 4521; and Latin American trade, 2376; centennial, 1829, 1220; financial history, 1225.
 Baltimore co., Md., 59, 590.
 BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1894.
 BANDELIER, A. F., 618, 1390.
 Bandit, famous, 1611.
 BANET, —, 619.
 BANGS, C. H., 519.
 Banjo clocks, 2503.
 Bankhead family, 2071.
 Banking: in Indian Territory, 1488; in Texas, 1576, 1577.
 BANKS, C. E., 520, 2157, 2228.
 Banks, for and by negroes, 2595; Los Angeles, Cal., 2535; New Jersey, 1366; New York city, 2531.
See also National bank.
 Baptist association, Georgia, 2617b.
 Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., 1559.
 Baptist denomination, 2617b, 2618; missionaries and pioneers, 2672.
 BAQUÍANO Y CARILLO DE CÓRDOBA, JOSÉ, 3204a.
 Bar, Allegheny county, Pa., 1532. *See also* Law, and Legal history.
 Barbados, uprising in, 1650, 3286.
 Barbary pirates. *See* Algerian corsairs.
 Barbary States. *See* Tripoli.
 BARBÉ MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS, *marquis de*, 389, 787, 1522.
 BARBER, Col. FRANCIS, 738.
 Barber, H. A., 1730.
 — William, 2903.
 BARBOUR, L. B., 2234, 2235.
 BARKER, C. R., 1507, 2283.
 — E. C., 422, 1573.
 — E. E., 2010.
 Barker, J. N., 2812.
 BARKER, J. T., 1752.
 BARKLEY, A. H., 2920.
 BARLOW, JOEL, 1056.
 Barlow, Joel, 1731, 2027.
 BARLOW, JONATHAN, 506.
 BARNARD, E. F., 421.
 BARNES, E. S., 2887a.
 — H. E., 424, 2045.
 — J. B., 843.
 — V. E., 2113b.
 BARNHART, J. D., 1449.
 BARNES, F. E., 1574.
 BARNWELL, J. W., 607, 647.
 BARR, A. S., 77.
 BARRATT, J. A., 2397.
 BARREIRO, AUGUSTIN, 3169.
 Barrell, Joseph, 970.
 Barren county, Ky., 1181.
 Barreto, Isabel, 3193.
 Barrington family, 2060a.
 BARRY, J. N., 923-926, 1495, 1496, 1497.
 Barry, J. S., 1732.
 BARTLETT, R. J., 1250.
 — W. W., 1683.
 Bartlett family, 2059.
 Barton, Clara, 1279, 1712.
 — David, 1333.
 BARTON, GEORGE, 1954, 2619.
 — J. L., 2072.
 — W. E., 1895-1899.
 Barton family, 2072.
 BARTOW, G. W., 1367.
 BASCHIN, OTTO, 331.
 BASH, BERTHA, 2312.
 Basket-maker Indians, 196.
 BASS, J. H., 3394.
 BASSETT, J. S., 427, 821.
 — S. J., 78.
 BATEMAN, EPHRAIM, 1368.
 BATES, TARLETON, 1514.
 Bates, Tarleton, 1539.
 Baton Rouge, La., 1204, 1206.
 BATSON, ALFRED, 264.
 Battenkill river, 955.
 Battle flags, Indiana, 1139.
 Battlefields in the United States, 2337.
 Battles: civil war, 848, 849a, 856, 869, 880 (*see also* Campaigns, civil war); in Virginia, 1633: revolutionary, 730, 731, 741, 762-764, 768, 770.
 BAUDIN, LOUIS, 265, 3156a.
 BAUER, KURT, 3363.
 Baughman family, 2073.
 BAXTER, A. C., 332.
 — G. P., 2922.
 — J. P., 2339.
 Bay Psalm book, 543.
 BAYLES, W. H., 1409.
 BAYLEY, F. W., 2759.
 BAYO, CIRO, 3225.
 Beadle, Erastus, 2803.
 Beadle and Adams, firm of, 2802.
 Beadle and co., 2802.
 BEALE, E. F., 958.
 BEALS, ELLIS, 1971.
 Bear family, 2074.
 BEARD, C. A., 78a, 423.
 — M. R., 423.
 — W. E., 1567.
 Beard family, 2075.
 Beardsley family, 2060a.
 BEATTIE, G. W., 991, 992.
 Beaufort, N. C., 1452.
 Beauharnois, François de, 2975.
 BEAUMARCHAIS, CARON DE, 648.
 Beaumarchais, Caron de, 648, 697, 729.
 Beaumont, William, 2904.
 Beauséjour, Fort, 2975.
 Beaver trade agreement, 1700, 2935.
 BECK, J. M., 812, 2011.
 — T. E., 1475.
 BECKER, EDITH (VAN HEUSEN), 2271.
 BECKNER, E. R., 2540, 2541.
 Beckwith, E. G., 1033.

- Bedford, Pa., 2281.
 Bee culture, 299.
 Beecher, H. W., 1911.
 ——— Lyman, 2671.
 BEER, THOMAS, 1834.
 Behethland family, 2076.
 Behring Sea. *See* Bering Sea.
 BEK, W. G., 2908.
 BEKEART, P. B., 993.
 BELAUNDE, V. A., 3170.
 BELDEN, A. D., 2699, 2700.
 ——— C. F. D., 1964, 1965.
 Belfrage, G. W., 2905.
 BELKNAP, H. W., 523.
 Belknap, Jeremy, 2814.
 Bell, C. N., 246.
 ——— Hamilton, 2670.
 BELL, J. A., 1726.
 ——— L. C., 1886.
 ——— R. M., 2077.
 Bell family, 2077.
 Bell, liberty, 675; Allentown's, 699.
 Bell tavern, 1267.
 Belleville, N. J., 2258.
 Bellevue, Md., 1225.
 Bellido, M. A. Parado de, 3384.
 Bellows, George, 1705.
 Belt family, 2162.
 Beltrami, J. C., 945.
 Beltrán de Heredia, Vicente, 3170a.
 BEMIS, S. F., 48, 2340.
 BENDER, H. E., 574.
 ——— H. S., 1, 3070.
 BENEDICT, J. W., 1575.
 ——— W. H., 1369.
 BENIANS, E. A., 477.
 BENITEZ, J. R., 3170b.
 Benjamin, J. P., 1733.
 BENJAMIN, MARCUS, 679.
 BENNETT, A. F., 2205.
 Bennett, E. E., 64.
 ——— H. A., 78b.
 BENNETT, R. W., 2112.
 Bennington, battle of, 1777, 744.
 BENSON, A. B., 2862.
 ——— A. E., 1234.
 ——— A. L., 2032.
 ——— H. K., 1665.
 BENTLEY, WILLIAM, 1235.
 BENTON, E. J., 914.
 Benton, T. H., 1333.
 Benton, Fort, Wash., 1678.
 Bentonville, battle of, 1865, 849a.
 Benzo, Eduardo, 3170c.
 Beothuk Indians, 233.
 BERETTA, ANTONIO BALLESTEROS Y, 3168.
 BERGEN, FRANK, 1703.
 Bergen, N. J., 573.
 Bergen county, N. J., 2260.
 BERGLUND, ABRAHAM, 2479.
 Bering Sea arbitration, 2372.
 Bering Sea culture, 244.
 Berkeley, Sir William, 1629, 1655.
 Berkeley, Cal., 1010.
 BERKLEY, H. J., 1222, 1719.
 Berlin, Ont., 3104.
 Berlin, Pa., 2286.
 Bermuda Colony, forming of, 496.
 BERNINGER, OTTO, 3364.
 Berry family, 2254.
 BERRYMAN, F. S., 680, 681, 1623.
 BERTRAND, J. T., 3143.
 BERTSCH, H. D., 1141.
 Berwick, Me., 2247.
 BESSON, MAURICE, 2974, 3171, 3303.
 Bethany, Conn., 2236.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 578, 1534.
 BEVAN, W. L., 1064.
 Beveridge, A. J., 1899, 1939.
 Beverwyck, 570.
 BEYER, C. M., 2542-2543.
 ——— H. O., 3387.
 ——— HERMANN, 266.
 ——— R. L., 563.
 BIBB, T. W., 2706.
 Bible, Eliot's Indian, 536; first American, 553. *See also* Psalm book.
 Bibliographical co-operation between Mexico and the United States, 3252.
 Bibliography, 1-34; Aztecs, 279; British Columbia, 3140; Canadian constitutional history, 2964; Canadian economic history, 2942; Canadian history 2936, 2947, 2963, 2964; cook books, 2574; early maps of the Oregon region, 933; Guatemalan historical, 3258; Hispanic American history, 3155; issues of the Louisiana press, 1210; issues of the New Mexican press, 1398; loyalists in Florida, 1774-1785, 759; Michigan history, 1281; Oklahoma, 1494; old civilizations of the new world, 327; printing at Peoria, Ill., 2606; South America, 3335; Spanish America, 16th century, 3202; Trenton, N. J., 1385; Virginia biography, 1625.
 Bicameral system, 2455.
 Bickel, L. W., 2672.
 Bickley's "History of Tazewell County," 1659.
 BIDWELL, BARNABAS, 1508.
 Bidwell, Barnabas, 1508.
 Bienville, J. B. de, 1713.
 Bierce, Ambrose, 2815, 2816.
 BRETER, R. N., 2913.
 Big Hole, battle of, 1877, 968.
 BIGELOW, ELLEN, 1110.
 ——— H. A., 1940.
 ——— POULTNEY, 2783.
 BIGNARDELLI, I. O., 333.
 BULSMA, R., 3369, 3369a.
 Billow family, 2061.
 BILLINGS, T. H., 524.
 BILLMAN, D. C., 2707.
 Binford family, 2078.
 Biography, comprehensive, 1701-1715; cyclopedias, 1701, 1702, 1707; educational, 2748-2758; fine arts, 2770-2791; individual, 1716-2054; literary, 2812-2886; medical, 1938a; naturalists, 21; naval, 3; political, 459; religious, 2668-2701; scientific, 2902-2930.

- Biography (by regions), Arkansas, 1949; Boston, Mass., 1254; California, 1773; Canada, 2943; Colorado, 2005; Connecticut, 1063; Delaware, 1064; Florida, 1077; Georgia, 1099, 1990; Idaho, 1924; Illinois, 1734, 1876, 1937, 1967, 2004, 2039; Indiana, 1784; Kansas, 1852; Kentucky, 1735, 1877; Louisiana, 1885; Maryland, 1719, 1730; Massachusetts, 1269, 1791, 1814-1815; Michigan, 1732, 1842; Missouri, 1803, 1970; New Jersey, 1812; New Mexico, 1873; New York, 1938, 1994; North Carolina, 1446; Ohio, 1471, 1834, 1991, 2008, 2043; Oklahoma, 1491; Oregon, 1788; Pennsylvania, 1755, 1756, 1969, 1971, 2006; South Carolina, 1832; Tennessee, 1765; Texas, 1950; Vermont, 1620, 1791; Virginia, 1625, 1620, 1744, 1999; Wisconsin, 1880.
- BIRCH, J. J., 682.
- BIRKHEAD, Mrs. W. H., 1875.
- BIRNEY, HOFFMAN, 1344.
- Birth control, 2467.
- BISHOP, W. W., 2, 36.
- Bissel, Israel, 690.
- BLACK, J. S., 2515.
- Black, J. S., 890.
- Blackburn, Joseph, 2759.
- BLACKHAWK, JOHN, 145.
- "Black Hawk," Indian chief, 1117.
- Black Hawk war, 1117, 1920.
- Black Hills, discovery of gold in, 964.
- Black Hills expedition, Custer's, 1874, 963.
- BLACKMAR, F. W., 2590.
- Black Mesa, Okla., 1483.
- Black Watch, at Ticonderoga, 512.
- Bladensburg, battle of, 1814, 809a.
- Blagrove, William, 1642.
- Blair, F. P., *jr.*, 1339.
- Montgomery, 1339.
- BLAIR, V. P., 2911.
- Blair family, 1339.
- BLAKE, K. D., 926a.
- BLAKELY, P. L., 1887.
- Blanchard family, 2207.
- BLANKENBURG, LUCRETIA L., 1509.
- Blankenburg, Rudolph, 1509.
- Blankenburgs of Philadelphia, 1509.
- BLATCHLEY, A. S., 2172a.
- Blatchley family, 2172a.
- BLEASE, C. L., 1860.
- BLEGEN, T. C., 1308.
- BLESSING, Mrs. E. M., 1134.
- Blockhouses, Pennsylvania, 1540.
- Block Island, R. I., 1550.
- Blockley (Phila., Pa.) hospital, 1511.
- Blodget canal, 1354.
- BLODGETT, Harold, 2876-2877.
- BLOM, FRANS, 267, 268.
- BLOOM, L. B., 621.
- Blooming Grove, N. Y., 2634.
- BLUE, G. V., 927.
- BOAS, FRANZ, 222.
- BOBBÉ, DOROTHE, 1716.
- BOCKWITZ, H. H., 3156b.
- BODLEY, TEMPLE, 683.
- Bohemia Manor, Md., 594.
- Boisseau family, 2079.
- BOJE, WALTER, 268a, 268b.
- BOLANDER, L. H., 3, 684, 2313.
- Bolaños, Francisco de, 379.
- Bolvár, Fernando, 2743.
- Simón, 3225, 3227, 3227a, 3236, 3237, 3239.
- Bolivia, 3344-3348; Indians of, 293, 298, 3194; travel in, in the sixties, 3336.
- Boll, Jacob, 1733a.
- "Bolsheviks," old style, 1239.
- BOLTON, C. K., 525.
- ETHEL S., 2058.
- H. E., 435.
- R. P., 564, 685, 1410.
- Bolton, Conn., 2234.
- Bompas, C. S., 3110.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, 3310.
- Bonapartist emigrés in the United States, 1815, 790.
- Bond, Shadrach, 1734.
- Bond county, Ill., 1113.
- Bondholders, Council of foreign, 1320.
- Bonds of the state of Iowa, 1170.
- BONHAM, M. L., *jr.*, 1743.
- Bonifacio, José, 3356, 3357.
- BONNEY, W. P., 1666.
- Book, America's oldest, 273; the Bay Psalm, 543.
- "Bookman," the, 2799.
- Books, Canadian, of 1928, 2936; first music-books printed in America, 3214; in colonial Mexico, 3205; published in Michigan before 1870, 1293. *See also* Copyright.
- Bookselling in America, 1796, 2604.
- Boone, Daniel, 1713, 1735.
- BOONE, NATHAN, 390.
- Boone family, 2254.
- Boonesborough, Ky. 1191.
- Boonville, battle of, 1861, 848.
- BOOTH, A. W., 740.
- Booth, Edwin, 1704.
- J. W., 1736-1738.
- William, 2675, 2676.
- Boothe family, 2059.
- Bordeaux, France, 3300, 3319.
- BORDEN, SIR ROBERT, 2931.
- Bordley family, 2162.
- BORGES DE BARROS, FRANCISCO, 269.
- BORGONI, ANTONIO, 2395.
- BORRETT, G. T., 892.
- BOSSARD, J. H. S., 2758.
- Bosseron, Francis, 1149, 1739.
- Boston, Mass., artist, 2786; ball for the Prince de Joinville, 1841, 1245; business company of, 1840-1859, 2489; costume and fabrics in, 18th century, 529; evacuation by the British, 1776, 662; historic houses, 1271; in the early eighties, 2840; a modern history of, 1254; public schools, 2715; ship in the northwest maritime fur trade, 970; siege of, 1775-1776, 1250; tarring and feathering in, in 1770, 1277; trade agreements in, colonial period, 547; traders on the California coast, 1822-1848, 1021; trip to, 75 years ago, 1276.
- Boston Athenaeum, 1990.
- Boston horticultural society, 1278.
- Boston mercantile library association, 1960.
- Boston public library, 50, 2775; librarian of, 1964.
- Botanist, 2474, 2920.
- Botany, in the state of Washington, 2894. *See also* Horticulture, and Plants.
- Botetourt county, Va., 1659.
- Botta, Carlo, 709.

- Bougainville, L. A., *comte de*, 2988.
- Boundary disputes, Bolivia-Paraguay, 3344, 3346-3348; Canada and the United States, 2360; Guatemala-Honduras, 3259; Labrador, 3038; Spain and the United States, 2391; Virginia-North Carolina, 596.
- Boundary line, Iowa-Minnesota, 1171; southern, controversy with Spain over, 2391; Virginia, 1632.
- Boundary stone, Indiana-Illinois, 1148.
- Bourdeaux, Anthoine *de*, will of, 2289.
- Bourne and Benton's "American history for secondary schools", 436.
- Bovadilla, Francisco *de*, 3216.
- BOWDEN, WITT, 79.
- BOWERS, C. G., 899.
- BOWKER, R. R., 1965.
- BOWMAN, C. V., 2641.
- E. J., 575.
- J. R., 4.
- JOSEPH, 3070.
- W. D., 476.
- Bowne, B. P., 1740.
- Bows, Indian cross, 232.
- Box, P. H., 3378.
- Boyd, Belle, 881.
- BOYD, C. N., 2887a.
- J. P., 1508.
- Boyd, J. P., 1538.
- BOYD, J. T., *jr.*, 1370.
- JAMES, 2472.
- THOMAS, 2030.
- Boyd, W. K., 596.
- Boydston family, 2141.
- BOYER, C. S., 832.
- P. A., 80.
- Boyertown, Pa., 1524.
- BOYLE, ANDREW, 3344.
- Boyle family, 2057.
- Boylston, Zabdiel, 505.
- BOYNTON, P. H., 2828.
- Bozeman, John, 1741.
- Bradbury, John, 1867.
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1704.
- J. S., 912.
- Bradford family, 2080.
- BRADLEE, F. B. C., 2480.
- BRADLEY, A. G., 510a.
- PHILLIPS, 5.
- BRADSHAW, J. H., 2930.
- Bradstreet, Anne, 1712.
- Bradstreet House, 1252a.
- BRAGDON, CLAUDE, 2792.
- BRALEY, A. L., 1250.
- BRANCH, E. D., 928, 1168, 1881.
- Brandeis, L. D., 1742.
- BRANDT, F. B., 929.
- Brandywine, battle of, 1777, 658, 741.
- BRANNON, P. A., 146, 987.
- Brant, Joseph, 1743.
- Molly, 608.
- BRANTLEY, R. L., 1087.
- BRASHEAR, M. M., 2820.
- BRASHER, MABEL, 1201.
- BRAUBACH, M., 1973.
- BRAYTON, ISABELLA, 1057.
- Brazil, 3349-3361; aboriginal period, 242, 269, 277, 318, 324; English trade with, 381; in pre-Columbian legend, 277; travel in, in the sixties, 3336; Waitaka Indians of, 242.
- Brazoria county, Texas, 2002.
- BRENNER, J. B., 3049.
- BREITHAUP, W. H., 3071.
- BRENDON, J. A., 334.
- Brent, John, 1744.
- Margaret, 1712.
- BRENTLINGER, ELLSWORTH, 2080a.
- Brentlinger family, 2080a.
- Breton, *Rév. Père*, 3311.
- Breton fishermen, pre-Columbian voyages to America, 358.
- BRETZ, J. P., 2409, 2509.
- BREWER, H. B., 930.
- Brewer family, 2114.
- Brey, Elias, 1524.
- Brick capitol, the old, 1065.
- Brickmakers, Philadelphia, 1521.
- Bridger, James, 1745.
- BRIGGS, H. E., 1455, 1456.
- L. R., 2719, 2748.
- Brigham family, 2060a.
- Bright family, 2080b.
- BRININSTOOL, E. A., 931, 1729.
- BRION, MARCEL, 335.
- BRISTOL, THERESA H., 2272, 2273.
- Bristol, Eng., overseas enterprises, 381; settlers in America, 1654-1685, 476, 494.
- Bristol, R. I., 1553.
- British, attack on Fort Moultrie, 1776, 674; emigration to Canada, 2937; fur trader on the upper Mississippi, 982; governor of Nova Scotia, first, 3062; manuscripts, American purchases of, 133; manuscripts relating to the American revolution, 49a, 68; naval history, bibliography of, 20; public opinion and peace with America, 1783, 767. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
- British America, 2931-3140; aboriginal period, 2969-2973; French régime, 2974-3003a; from 1760 to 1867, 3004-3028; from 1867 to 1929, 3029-3045; general, 2931-2968; regional history, 3046-3140. *See also* Canada.
- British army, Black Watch at Ticonderoga, 512; in the American revolution, 38, 658, 689, 760.
- British Caribbean, absentee landlordism in, 3283. *See also* British West Indies.
- British colonial administration in America, 493, 518, 3013, 3286; in Canada, 3086.
- British Columbia, 3135-3140; aboriginal culture in, 2970.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, 3136.
- British Empire, Canada's status in, 2948, 3026; from the beginning to 1783, 477.
- British Honduras, archaeological expedition to, 294 285.
- British Museum archaeological expedition to Honduras, 1929, 284, 285.
- British West India commerce as a factor in the Napoleonic war, 3285.
- British West Indies, 3277-3287.
- Britton family, 2061.
- Brocklebank family, 2059.

- Brockville, Ont., 3099.
 BROCKWAY, JEAN L., 2777.
 Bronson, Miles, 2672.
 Bronson v. Rodas case, 2406.
 Bronx co., N. Y., 15.
 Brook Farm, 1239, 1249.
 Brookfield, Conn., 1060.
 Brookline, Mass., 2251.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 1407; City mission society, 2674.
 BROOKS, E. C., 1031.
 — W. E., 2046.
 BROOME, E. C., 80.
 Broughton, W. R., 1497.
 BROWN, C. E., 147, 223, 1457.
 — C. K., 2524.
 — EVERETT, 1624.
 — G. W., 2933.
 Brown, H. K., 1247.
 BROWN, H. R., 2793.
 — MRS. HELEN S., 81.
 Brown, J. E., 1093.
 — James, 1745a.
 BROWN, JANE L., 1111.
 Brown, John, 1746-1747.
 BROWN, LEWIS, 3072.
 — OBADIAH, 649.
 — P. W., 1236.
 — R. H., 1032.
 — R. M., 2719a.
 — R. W., 1705.
 Brown, Dr. Samuel, 2657.
 BROWN, T. T., 147, 224.
 — W. C., 1729.
 — W. M., 1223.
 Brown family, 2060a, 2081, 2082, 2082a, 2090.
 Brown university, 2742.
 BROWNE, G. W., 1237.
 Browne, J. R., 2817.
 BROWNE, JAMES, 555.
 — R. M., 1237.
 — W. B., 1238, 2080.
 BROWNING, WILLIAM, 2890.
 BRUCE, KATHERINE, 1250.
 — P. A., 1625, 1626.
 Bruce family, 2074.
 BRUEL, ANDRÉE, 2829.
 BRYAN, C. W., Jr., 1323.
 — J. S., 1776.
 Bryan, W. J., 1715, 1748-1749, 2340.
 Bryant, W. C., 2818.
 BRYCE, J. Y., 1476.
 BRYDON, G. M., 2663.
 BRYSON, C. L., 1115.
 Buccaneers, 3171, 3218, 3221.
 Buchanan, Franklin, 1750.
 — James, 1882; betrayal of Gov. R. J. Walker of Kansas, 816.
 BUCHHOLZ, F. W., 1077.
 BUCK, S. J., 6, 1309.
 Buckner, A. C., 1574.
 Bucks county historical museum, 1537a.
 Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 3340.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 2621a.
 Buffaloes, and the first trails in America, 2521; destruction of, 974; in trade and commerce, 2481.
 Bugbee, T. S., 1751.
 Buildings (historic), Virginia, 1631, 1634, 1638, 1640.
 See also Houses, historic.
 Bulkley family, 2083.
 BULLARD, E. J., 2083a.
 Bullard, William, 1416.
 Bullard family, 2083a.
 Buller, Charles, 2935.
 BUNDEL, C. M., 851.
 BUNKER, F. F., 270.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, 1250.
 BUNZEL, RUTH L., 225.
 BURCH, ESTHER E., 526.
 BURDICK, U. L., 932.
 Burdick family, 2084.
 Bureau of engraving and printing, 2534, 2537.
 BURGESS, G. R., 1550.
 — JOHN, 2617.
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, 656, 689, 706.
 Burgoyne's campaigns, 1776-77, 712.
 Burial mounds, Indian, 151.
 Burials, prehistoric, 146, 218. See also Funerary urns.
 BURKET, BELLE W., 2553.
 BURLEIGH, CECIL, 2887a.
 BURLINGAME, M. G., 2481.
 Burlington county, N. J., 1365.
 BURNETT, E. C., 686.
 BURNHAM, SMITH, 424.
 BURPEE, L. J., 2934, 3050, 3111.
 Burr, Aaron, 1752; correspondence of, 1753.
 BURR, ANNA R., 2916.
 Burr, Theodosia, 1753.
 Burr conspiracy in Indiana, 791.
 Burr-Hamilton duel, 792.
 BURRELL, D. D., 2678.
 Burrell, D. J., 2678.
 Burrill family, 2085.
 Burritt, Elihu, 2347.
 BURROUGHS, C. H., 2760.
 Burt, Henry, 2060a.
 — W. A., 1754.
 BURTON, C. M., 1282.
 — T. E., 1965.
 BUSHNELL, D. I., Jr., 148.
 Business, cards, old Philadelphia, 1520; conditions in Canada, 2957; contracts, see Trade agreements; letters from the Apache country, in the 1850's, 2482; letters from San Francisco Bay, 1847-1853, 2489. See also Commerce and Industries.
 Butler, T. S., 1755.
 BUTTERFIELD, IRA, 852.
 Butterfly, first picture of an American, 2891.
 Buttons of loyalist corps, revolutionary war, 687.
 Buttre, J. C., 1928.
 BYE, A. E., 2790.
 Byerly, Andrew, 1756.
 BYRD, WILLIAM, 596-597.
 Byrd family, 1643.
 Bytown and Ottawa historical museum, 3073.
 Cabell county, W. Va., 1680.
 Cabinetmakers, 2492, 2494, 2505.
 Cable, G. W., 2819.
 Cable companies, 2388.
 Cabot, John, 335c.
 CABOT, W. B., 1551.
 Cabot voyages, 381, 382.
 Cabrera, J. L. de, 3212.
 Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 342, 379.
 CADBURY, H. J., 391.

- CADDEO, R., 335a.
 Caddoes, 1478.
 CADY, J. F., 3337-3338.
 CAIN, H. E., 2866.
 CAJORI, FLORIAN, 2525, 2912.
 Caldwell family, 2059.
 Calendar, Arikara Indian, 244; Maya, *see* Maya chronology.
 Calhoun, J. C., 1764, 1757.
 Calhoun, Fort, Neb., 956.
 Calhoun, Ky., 1194.
 Calhoun's sovereign convention, 1860, 1562.
 California, 991-1030a; American colonization of, 1000; antiquities, 197, 198, 200, 207, 208, 220; archaeology, 197a, 200; Atondo expedition to, 1883, 378; biography, 1778; business letters from, 1847-1853, 2489; Chagres river route to, 1023; church beginnings in, 2650; codes and statutes of, 23; conquest by the United States, 822, 825; diary of voyage from Panama to, 18.9, 395; early explorations to, 936; educational movements in, 2650; forts in, 2318; French imperialists in, 1030a; Indian art of, 198; Indian revolt in, 1731-1737, 624; Indians in, 231a, 243, 256; labor legislation for women, 2542; law codes, 2436; Los Angeles bank, 2535; overland journeys to, in the 1840's and 1850's, 396, 399, 407a, 409; petroglyphs, 207; Portuguese voyage to, 1542-1543, 342; prehistoric man in, 197; Presbyterian church in, 2650; Russian settlement in, 795; short history of, 1014; Spanish expedition to, late 17th century, 3217; trip from New York via the Panama canal to, 1849, 393.
 California Island, 933.
 CALKINS, E. A., 1283.
 CALLAN, LOUISE, 622.
 Callaway, Flanders, 1323.
 CALLEGARI, G. V., 270a.
 CALLENDER, G. R., 920.
 — J. H., 1411.
 Calusha Indians, 152a.
 CALVER, W. L., 687.
 Calvert family, 2086.
 Cambridge, Mass., 1240, 2483.
 Cambridge, Minn., 135.
 "Cambridge history of the British empire," 477.
 Camden, S. C., battle of, 1780, 731.
 Camels, in military transportation, 1855-1857, 2326; use in pack trains, 940; used in transportation, by the U. S. Government, 958.
 Cameron, H. B., 3119.
 — Rebecca, 894.
 CAMP, C. L., 1016.
 CAMP, CORDELLA, 1445.
 Camp meetings, 1152, 2617.
 Campaigns, civil war, 882, 883, 885, 888.
 Campaigns, political. *See* Political campaigns and Presidential campaigns.
 Campanella, Tommaso, 3203.
 CAMPBELL, GORDON, 3042.
 Campbell, John, 2670.
 CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, 1758.
 Campbell, William, 1758.
 Campbell, Calif., 1001.
 Canada, Dominion of, 3029-3045; American revolution in, 677, 3027, 3028; Anglican church in, 2966; annexation movement, 1886, 3017; archives of, 2935, 2946; Arnold's march to, 1775, 677; bibliography, 2942, 2947, 2963, 2964; campaign against British forces in, 1776, 660; civil service, 3030; commerce, 2938; constitutional history, bibliography of, 2964; contribution to diplomacy, 2939; discovery and exploration, 343, 347, 2934; doctoral dissertations in history dealing with, 7; economic history, documents in, 2942; European treaties bearing on the history of, 1850-1897, 2976; frontier of the United States, 926a; fugitive slaves in, 845; government, American influences on, 2954; governor-general, 1885-1888, 3037; governor-general during the world war, 3029; in the British Empire, 2960a; in the great war, 3042-3045; Indians of, 244; influence on American history, 449; interest in the history of the United States, 136; maps of the Atlantic coast of, early, 340; militia, 3015; mounted police, 3033; newspaper beginnings in, 3010; poet, 3031; politics and government, 3013, 3014, 3018-3020, 3029, 3030; privateering on the Spanish Main, 3060; rebellion of 1837-38, 3063; reformers of 1848, 3018; relations with the Empire, 1867-1867, 3026; relations with the United States, 2360; shipping, 2967; status within the Empire, 2948; voyages to, 16th and 17th centuries, 343; western provinces and territories, 3110-3140. *See also* British America.
 "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2936.
 Canadian army, command of, 1777, 689.
 Canadian citizens, immigration case involving, 2363.
 Canadian northwest, explorations in, 3137. *See also* Canada, western provinces.
 Canadian Pacific railroad, 3039, 3140.
 Canadians, immigration into New England, 961.
 Canal, Erie, 2517, 2519.
 Canals, in Indiana, 1138; in New Hampshire, 1354; New Jersey, in 1826, 1383.
 Cancer, in colonial times, 504, 505.
 CANDELARIA, JUAN, 623.
 Candle molds, 2578.
 CANFIELD, AMOS, 2274.
 Canning, George, 2377.
 CANNON, MRS. JOUETT T., 1900.
 Cannon family, 2060a.
 Cannon, Ticonderoga, 693.
 CANO DE LA VEGA, EMETERIO, 3346.
 CANSE, J. M., 930.
 Canton (China) trade, 977.
 Cap-de-la-Madeleine, 2975.
 Cape Breton, expedition against, 1745, 495.
 Cape Cod, Mass., 1253.
 Capen family, 2087.
 Capitalism, 3186.
 Capitol at Washington, D. C., 1065.
 Captives. *See* Indian captives.
 CARBIA, R. D., 335b.
 Card family, 2088, 2089.
 Cardross settlers, 611.
 CAREW, H. D., 1239.

- CAREY, C. H., 933, 934.
 Carey, Mathew, 2037.
 CAREY, R. L., 2033.
 Caribbean, American relations in, 2357, 2369; as a center of international conflict, 3189; English voyages to, 1527-1568, 3222; Hawkins in, 381. Spanish reaction to foreign aggression in, 3189. *See also* West Indies.
 Caribou-eaters, 248.
 Caribs, 339.
 CARILLO DE CORDOBA, JOSÉ BAQUIJANO Y, 3204a.
 Carleill's colonization scheme, 496.
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 3028.
 CARLETON, J. H., 2482.
 CARLOCK, M. P., 2090.
 Carlock family, 2090.
 CARLSON, A. L., 1576, 1577.
 Carmel, Me., 2246.
 Carnahan family, 2206.
 Carnegie institution of Washington, 149, 271; Dept. of historical research, 7, 82.
 Carolinas, travel in, in 1783, 403.
 Caroline county, Va., 651, 2294.
 CARON, IVANHOË, 3027.
 CARPENTER, F. I., 2830.
 Carpet-baggers, 905.
 CARR, HELEN S., 624.
 Carrier Indians, 3138.
 CARRINGTON, J. B., 935.
 CARROLL, CHARLES, 586.
 Carroll, Charles, 1759.
 ——— Daniel, 1070.
 Carroll family, 2091.
 CARROTHES, W. A., 2937.
 CARSCALLEN, A. B., 3006.
 Carscallen, Edward, 3006.
 CARSCALLEN, H. G., 3006.
 Carson, H. L., 1761.
 ——— Kit, Jr., 1049, 1760.
 CARTER, C. E., 38.
 ——— C. F., 994.
 ——— J. A., 688.
 Carter family, 2092.
 Cartier, Jacques, 343.
 Cartography of British attack on Fort Moultrie, 1776, 674.
 Cartwright, Peter, 2671.
 Caruthers, W. A., 1762.
 CARVER, W. O., 2693.
 CASADY, T. E., 2001.
 CASANOVA, JESSIE M. (Mrs. A. Y.), 777.
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, 335, 372.
 Casco Bay, Me., 1217.
 CASE, LESLIE V., 150.
 CASENAVE, MAURICE, 790.
 Casey, Gideon, 559.
 ——— Samuel, 559.
 CASKEY, W. M., 1568.
 Cassard, Jacques, 3171.
 Cassel, Peter, 1169.
 CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 1578, 3172.
 CASTELLANOS, JUAN DE, 345.
 Castner, Samuel, Jr., 1763.
 Castorland settlement, N. Y., 1433.
 CASTRO BONEL, HONORATO, 336.
 Catalan discoverers of America, 335e.
 CATEL, JEAN, 2878.
 Catholic: academy in Illinois, 1133; chaplains and soldiers in the Mexican war, 826; college in Kansas, 2722; emigration to America, 1678-1684, 498; friction, 2800; history of the southwest, 40; Indian missions in Maine, 517; military and naval chaplains, 2324; newspaper in New York city, 2600a; schools, text book in history for, 446; societies, American federation of, 2561; sponsors of Iowa, 1163.
 Catholic church, 2619-2633; in New Mexico, 1680-1875, 1399; missionary activities in Oregon, 966; sisterhoods, 2620. *See also* Franciscans, Papal States, and Vatican.
 Catholic university of America, 2720.
 CATLIN, G. B., 1284.
 CATTERALL, HELEN T., 830.
 Cattle country of early Texas, 1612.
 Cattle industry. *See* Livestock trade.
 Cattlemen, in agricultural history, 2476a; in the west, 964a, 965.
 CAULEY, T. J., 1579.
 Cavalry, in the Atlanta campaign, 887; Philadelphia city, 1515.
 CAVANAUGH, DORIS H., 1240.
 CAVEL, M., 2824.
 CAVELL, JEAN M., 576.
 Caves, prehistoric, 214.
 Cecil county, Md., 1230.
 Celebrations, Fourth of July, in 1788, 789; French Canadian, 2961; historical. *See* Centennial, Sesqui-centennial, and Tercentenary.
 CELLE, M. G., 336a.
 Céloron, P. J., 1764.
 Cemeteries in Indiana, 1142.
 Census bureau, U. S., 2449.
 Centennial, Baltimore's, 1220; Boston horticultural society, 1278; Philadelphia, 1876, 1543.
 Centerville, Ind., 1141.
 Central America, 3254-3266; aboriginal period, 260-329; Aztecs of, 231; British foreign office records relating to, 42; Indian culture, 239; prehistoric people of, 503; relations with the United States, 2357, 2359; Spanish conquest, 3165.
 Central City, Colo., 1050.
 Ceramics, pre-Columbian, 263.
 Ceremonial functions, Indian, 226, 228.
 Cermeño, Sebastián Rodríguez, 379.
 CESTRE, CHARLES, 527, 2831, 2832.
 CHABOT, F. C., 1578, 1580, 1581.
 Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 196.
 CHACÓN Y CALVO, J. M., 3173.
 CHADWICK, H. W., 1134a.
 Chagres river route to California, 1023.
 CHAMBERLAIN, G. W., 2085.
 CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 1627, 2663.
 Chamberlin, T. C., 2906.
 Chamber music, 2887a.
 Champaign county, Ill., 2589.
 Champ d' Asile, 790.
 Champlain, Samuel de, voyages of, 343.
 Champlain, Lake, naval engagement on, 1776, 684.
 Champeog park, Ore., 1504.
 CHANCE, BURTON, 2915.
 Chancellorsville, battle of, 1863, 896.
 Chancery in Massachusetts, 2417.

- Chandler, T. B., 2679.
 Channing, W. E., 2680, 2681.
 CHAPIN, H. M., 478, 495, 556, 1552, 2055, 2093, 2772.
 — L. F., 995.
 Chapin family, 2093.
 Chappell family, 2063.
 CHAPPLE, NELLIE L., 2094.
 — W. D., 528.
 Chapple family, 2094.
 Charleston, S. C., 1561; British attack on, 1776, 674;
 St. Andrew's society of, 2554.
 Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, 3243.
 Charlotte county, Va., 1638.
 Charter, Massachusetts' royal, 552; Rochester,
 N. Y., 1442.
 Charter law, Rochester, N. Y., 1418.
 CHASE, E. A., 2012, 2428.
 — E. P., 389.
 — ELLEN, 1241.
 — J. C., 1349.
 — L. A., 1285, 2473.
 — S. P., 802.
 Chassanis settlement, N. Y., 1433.
 Chastellux, *Marquis de la*, 401.
 Chateau-Thierry, battle of, 1918, 917.
 CHATLAIN, VERNE E., 1310.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., battles around, 856.
 CHATTERTON, E. K., 479.
 CHAVES, I. L., 625.
 Chehalis, Fort, Wash., 1666.
 Chelmsford, Mass., 2250.
 Chelsea Creek (Mass.), battle of, 1775, 730.
 Chemical education, 2889.
 Chemical historian, 2928.
 Chemistry, professors of, 2753, 2922.
 Chemonie plantation, 1076.
 Cherokee county, Ia., 1167.
 Cherokee Indians, 639, 1448, 1450, 2029, 2702; first
 United States agent to, 1993.
 Cherokee reserve, 1484.
 Chestnut Ridge, Pa., 1529.
 CHEVALLIER, A. F., 3326.
 Chew family, 2162.
 Chicago, Ill., 1120; delegation in Congress, 1843-
 1925, 1114; narrative of events in, 1115; story of,
 1116; Swedish colony in, 1132.
 Chickasaw nations, 259.
 Chief Crazy Horse, 931.
 Chief justice of the U. S., first, 1861.
 Chief justice of Massachusetts, 554.
 Child, F. J., 1704.
 Children, biography for, 1709, 1710; history text
 books for, 428, 430, 431, 434, 441, 442, 443.
 CHILDS, J. R., 2194.
 Chile, 3362-3367; early relations of United States
 and, 2355a; Inca relics in, 297; scientific voyage to,
 1795, 3169; travel in, in the sixties, 3336.
 Chillisquaque, Pa., 2651.
 Chimu Indians, 263.
 China, Christian missions in, 2615; diplomacy of
 American investments in, 2386; diplomatic rela-
 tions with, 2365; entente with, 1907-1908, 2355;
 international economic rivalry in, 2388; trade
 with, 2498, 2504. *See also* Chinese.
 CHINARD, GILBERT, 1863-1865.
 Chinese, in State of Washington, 1677.
 Chinese discovery of America, 320.
 Chippawa, Ont., 3075.
 Chippendale furniture, 2492.
 Chippewa Indians, 224, 230.
 Chippewa valley, Wis., 1683.
 Chippewayan, 248.
 Chisholm, John, 1765.
 Choate, Rufus, 1766.
 Chocó Indians, 300.
 Choctaw Indians, 259, 1477, 1478, 1481, 1490.
 Choir development, 2887a.
 Choirmasters, 2887a.
 Choral groups and music, 2887a.
 Choral society, 2888.
 CHORLEY, E. C., 2683.
 Chorotes, 298.
 Chouard Groseilliers, Médard, 347.
 CHRISMAN, L. H., 466.
 CHRISTIAN, PALMER, 2887a.
 Christian memorial, ancient South American, 273a.
 Christian Science, founder of, 2684-2687.
 "Chronicles of America" photoplays, 103.
 Chronology, Maya, 323. *See also* Calendar.
 Chumash Indians, 220.
 Church history of Surinam and the Dutch West
 Indies, 3297a.
 Church law, in Mexico, 3244, 3247. *See also* Eccle-
 siastical policy.
 Church music, 2887a.
 Church of England, first bishop of Toronto, 3089;
 in Canada, 2966, 3032; in South America, 3333;
 minister in Ontario, 3109; mission in Ontario,
 3101, 3108. *See also* Anglican church.
 Churches, country, 2616; Georgia, 1091; historic,
 1128, 2649, 2651; Illinois, 1128; Lutheran, in Mary-
 land, 1227a; Moravian, in Wisconsin, 1696; New
 York state, 1413, 1424; Pennsylvania, 1524, 1527,
 1534; Providence, Rhode Island, 1559; Virginia,
 1634, 1662. *See also* Religious history, particular
 denominations.
 Cimarron county, Okla., 1483.
 Cimarron Territory, 1475.
 Cincinnati, Society of the, 774, 776.
 Cirenaica, American expedition against, 1805, 2338.
 Cisneros, Francisco Ximenez de, 352.
 City manager plan, 2454.
 Civics, community, 99. *See also* Social studies.
 Civil commissions, New Jersey, 1764-1769, 1384.
 Civil engineer, 1598.
 Civil fund, California, 1030.
 Civil law in Louisiana, 2434.
 Civil service, of Canada, 3030; United States, 2452.
 Civil service commission, United States, 2452.
 Civil service reform league, 2451.
 Civil war, 846-898; administration of governor of
 New York state, 2458; agriculture in Illinois during
 1107; Ambrose Bierce and, 2816; currency question
 on the Pacific coast during, 2529; diary of service
 in, 891; fairs to raise money for men in, 1512; Geor-
 gia journalism of, 1087; hospital in Iowa, 1168;
 Indiana organizations in, 1139; journalism, 868;
 medical service of the U. S. army, 2309; methods
 of war at Gettysburg, 2314; Missouri politics
 during, 1328; peace negotiations of 1864, 890;
 politics, 882, 883; treason indictments in New
 Mexico during, 1404; union sentiment in Mary-
 land, 1859-1861, 1224.

- Civilizations, prehistoric, 162, 179. *See also* Antiquities.
- Clafin, Avery, 464.
- Claggett, William, 556.
- Clairborne, J. F., 2345.
- CLAP, ROGER, 549.
- CLARK, EMILY, 2842.
- Clark, G. R., 1713, 1767-1771; campaign in the north-west during the revolution, 683, 707, 747; "Mason letter" and "memoir," 683; western activities of, 745.
- CLARK, G. T., 392.
- H. H., 2839.
- JANE, 689.
- OLYNTHUS, 1869.
- S. B. F., 996.
- T. D., 1179, 1180.
- V. S., 2486.
- William, 1713.
- CLARKE, N. T., 226.
- Clarke township, Ont., 3084.
- Claudio de Piñeda, Juan, 3205a.
- CLAVEL, M., 2823.
- CLAVERY, EDOUARD, 3226.
- Clay, Henry, 1704, 1772.
- Clay family, 2074, 2095.
- CLAYTON, A. M., 2345.
- Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2372.
- CLELAND, MRS. E. E., 2065.
- R. G., 936.
- CLEMENS, CYRIL, 1773.
- Clemens, Olivia L., 1773.
- Orion, 1774.
- Samuel Langhorne, 2820-2822.
- Clemens family, 3100.
- CLEMENT, MAUD C., 1628.
- CLEMENTS, E. D., 2081, 2088, 2159, 2189.
- Clements (W. L.) library, 68.
- Clergy, French colonial, 3312. *See also* Religious biography.
- Clermont, Alexis, 1118.
- Cleveland, O., 914.
- CLEVEN, N. A. N., 3174, 3244.
- Cliff dwellers, 221.
- Clifton pioneer society, 1492.
- Clinton, DeWitt, 1775.
- Sir Henry, 689.
- Clinton-Sullivan campaign, 1779, 665, 705, 740.
- Clipper ships, 2518.
- Clock makers, 556, 2496.
- Clocks, banjo, inventor of, 2503.
- Cloth trade, 2489.
- Clubs, women's, Michigan state federation of, 1294.
- CLUM, J. P., 227, 1392.
- COAD, O. S., 2567.
- Coal in Ohio before 1835, 1469.
- Coale, C. B., 1659.
- Coalter, John, 1776.
- Coast forts, colonial, 2315-2318.
- Coast guard, U. S., 989, 2450.
- Coast guard cutter McCulloch, 2335.
- Coast survey, United States, 2912.
- Coatlucue, 287.
- Coat-of-arms, Michigan state, 1303.
- Cobb, Howell, 1095.
- COBB, J. N., 1667.
- Cobb family, 2057.
- COCHRAN, C. F., 2174.
- Cocke family, 2096.
- Codazzi, Agostino, 3334.
- CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH C., 428.
- CODE, J. B., 2620.
- Codex Saville, 273.
- Codex vindobonensis, ancient Mexican, 288a.
- Cody family, 1159.
- Coffin, Jethro, 1258.
- Coffin family, 2059.
- Coffin house, Newbury, Mass., 1273.
- Cogswell, J. G., 1777.
- Colby, Bainbridge, 2340.
- COLE, A. H., 2528.
- Cole, Cornelius, 1778.
- COLE, FAY-COOIER, 151.
- OTIS, 2645.
- Cole family, 2082.
- COLEE, HAROLD, 83.
- COLEMAN, MCALISTER, 1706.
- Coleman family, 2097.
- College, at Annapolis, Md., 1229; Catholic, in Kansas, 2621; Lutheran, at Knoxville, Ill., 2641; oldest west of the Alleghenies, 2738; Whittier college, 1168.
- College of pharmacy of the city of New York, 2747.
- Colleges, historical research in, 114a; music in, 2887a; social studies in, 104; teachers, 2704. *See also* Educational institutions and under name of individual college.
- COLLETT, J. D., 2098.
- Collett family, 2098.
- COLLINS, E. A., 2708.
- H. B., jr., 152-153.
- COLLINS, MINERVA, 2075.
- V. L., 2721.
- COLOMB, R. W., 801.
- Colombia, antiquities, 310; archaeology, 289; prehistoric relics in, 305; surveying in, 3334. *See also* Granada, Nuevo Reino de.
- Colonial administration. *See* British colonial administration, French colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.
- Colonial America, European treaties bearing on, 1650-1697, 482.
- Colonial archives, French, 67a.
- Colonial company, French, 619.
- Colonial dames, National society of, 1225.
- Colonial exposition, French, 1929, 2990, 2998a.
- Colonial period, 476-646; American naturalists of, 21; artists, 2759, 2768; bibliography, 25; coast forts, 2315-2318; domestic life in New England, 2568; Dutch architecture, 1436; Episcopal church in Virginia, 2663; firearms, 478; forts, 626; freemasonry, 2562; furniture, 2577; Lutheran church in Georgia, 2644; Maryland court records, 59-61; money, 499, 507; New England writers, 2811; Pennsylvania officials, 1540; physicians, 1365; poor relief in, 2588; slavery in New Jersey, 831; slavery in New York, 828; slaves in North Carolina, 839; wages, 489; watch and clockmakers, 2496.
- Colonial policy, English, and the North American fishing industry, 1498-1713, 493.
- Colonial records of South Carolina, in the British Record office, 1663-1690, 58.
- Colonies (American): aspects of representation in, 484; political, economic, and social development, 1498-1750, 438; strolling players in, 487; (English) bibliography, 25; (French), 2980, 2984a.

- Colonists for Montreal, 1659, 2975.
- Colonization, English, 350a, 477; French, 619, 629, 630, 642, 2981, 2995; in Latin America, foreign, 14, of Texas, 1822-1833, 1595; projects of the Northern Pacific railroad, 967; Scotch, in Darien, 3255; Spanish, 3197.
- Colorado, 1031-1055; archaeological expedition of the State historical society of, 181; biography, 2005; diary of a pioneer in, 392; first Democratic convention in, 1797; Pueblo villages in, 194.
- Colorado, State historical society of, 181.
- Colorado, University of, 140.
- Colorado river controversy, 2435.
- Columbia, S. C., 1564.
- Columbia county, N. Y., 652.
- Columbia river, discovery of, 970.
- Columbia river plateau, 213.
- Columbia university, 1708; college of pharmacy, 2747. *See also* King's college.
- Columbus, Christopher, 330, 335c, 369, 373a, 374b, 380; alleged remains of, 364; biography of, 336a; did he discover Tobago? 348; documents of, 370; genoise origin of, 362; letters of, 344, 371; nationality of, 330, 336b, 357, 373a; opinion concerning Cuba and the Indies, 349; voyage of discovery, financial arrangements, 335a; voyages of, 346; will of, 365.
- Diego, 352.
- Columbus, Ga., 1099.
- Columbus, Ohio, newspaper of, 1861-1864, 868.
- Columbus memorial library, 22.
- Colville, Lord, 510.
- Comanche document, 18th century, 258.
- Conanche Indians, 251, 258; campaign against, 1839, 1575; pueblo in Colorado, 1053.
- Commerce, 2479-2508; British West India, and the Napoleonic war, 3285; Canada and the United States, 2360; Canadian, 2938; colonial period, tobacco, 501; enterprises of J. J. Astor, 977; ethics of in colonial Massachusetts, 527; in Massachusetts, 1789-1890, 1250; in Texas, 1579; revolutionary period, 1250; treaties of, involving Canada, 2939. *See also* Industries, Maritime history, and Trade.
- Commercial adventurers of Hawaii, 1101.
- Commercial speculations in Spanish America, 1734-1759, 3210.
- Commissions, New York colonial, 568.
- Committee on historical textbooks, 139.
- Committees of safety, New York, in 1776, 652; Virginia, 1774-1776, 651.
- Common law, English, 2446.
- Communication, transportation, public works, 2509-2522. *See also* Canals, Highways, Oregon trail, and Stage lines.
- Communications, electrical, in the Pacific, 2388.
- Communitic colony, 578; Brook Farm, 1239, 1249.
- Community civics, 99.
- Community settlement. *See* Cooperative union.
- Company of the Indies, 619.
- Composers, musical, 2887a, 2888.
- Comprehensive histories, 411-420.
- Compromise of 1850, 816.
- CONCHA, CARLOS, 3383.
- Conciliation in Pan America, 3148.
- Concord, Mass., 1256, 2558.
- Concord (Mass.) school of philosophy, 2716.
- Conestoga wagon, 2569.
- Confederate army: in New Mexico, 898; officer in, 871; muster roll captured at Pine Bluff, Ark., 855; personal experiences of soldiers in, 893, 894, 896, 898.
- Confederate States of America, and King Cotton, 875; civil appointments in, 887; commissioner in Canada, 890; conscientious objectors in, 863; "knight" of the, 889; political patronage in, 887; postal service of, 857; woman secret agent, 881.
- Confederate "Von Lückner," 857.
- Confederation period, 1783-1789, 787-789.
- Conference, Anglo-American historical, 1929, 75.
- Confession, rite of, in ancient America, 302.
- Congregational church, in Canada, 2957; near Sunbury, Ga., 1091.
- Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
- Congress, international historical, 129. *See also* International historical conferences.
- Congress, U. S., Chicago deligation in, 1843-1925, 2410; proceedings in, providing for naval expedition against Algerian corsairs, 1794, 2313.
- Congress of Americanists, 23rd international, 131.
- Congresses, international peace, 1848-1851, 2347. *See also* International congresses.
- Congressional election, first in Colorado, 1035.
- Congressional investigating committees, 2448.
- CONLAN, OZARINA C., 1477.
- CONLEY, P. M., 1679.
- Connaught, Duke of, 3029.
- Connecticut, 1056-1063; battalion under Major Israel Putnam, 1965a; claims to the Susquehanna lands in Pennsylvania, 1508; genealogical records, 2234-2238a; governor of (Winthrop), 544; topographical terms, 17th century, 5621.
- Connecticut's Paul Revere, 690.
- Connecticut Valley, 1257, 1351.
- Connelly, Henry, 2494.
- CONNOLLY, J. C., 572, 691.
- CONNOR, C. Y., 3031.
- R. D. W., 1446.
- Conquest of America, European, 280; myths of, 339; Spanish, 3156-3166. *See also* Conquistadors.
- "Conquest of Canaan," 2808.
- Conquistadors, 3212, 3365.
- Conscientious objectors, Confederate, 863.
- Conservatives, Massachusetts, 1239.
- Conspiracy, Burr, in Indiana, 791.
- Constitution: Massachusetts state, 1250; New Jersey, 1776, 2457; North Carolina, 1776, 2459.
- Constitution, United States, 2407; amendments to, 2402; guaranties for religious liberty in, 2408; Lincoln and, 1892; Massachusetts and, 1787, 1250; patent and copyright clause of, 2403; Rhode Island convention which failed to adopt, 1790, 2401; study of, 78b.
- Constitutional development of Jamaica, 3287.
- Constitutional government, 1871.
- Constitutional history, interrelation of social and, 120; of Canada, bibliography of, 2964.
- Constitutional history and law, 2401-2408. *See also* Nullification movement.
- Constitutional questions in Nova Scotia, 3056a.
- Consulate, United States, at Frankfort, Germany, 2352; at Honolulu, 1106.
- Consuls to the Papal States, 1797-1870, 2384.
- Contemporaries, American history told by, 413.
- CONTENTSON, LUDOVIC DE, 653, 692.

- Continental army, chief physician and surgeon, 761; Massachusetts in, 1250; surgeon of, 710.
- Continental congress, and the capture of Captain James Cook, 733; president of, 686; Rhode Island delegate to, 725.
- Contracts. *See* Trade agreements.
- Convention, Minnesota state historical, 1315.
- Conyngham, *Capt.* Gustavus, 739.
- Cooch's Bridge, Delaware, 741.
- COOK, C. D., 478.
- Cook, *Capt.* James, 331, 733, 1103, 1135; discovery of Hawaii, 1105; life and voyages of, 375.
- COOK, R. K., 2193.
- S. L., 412.
- W. B., 2275.
- Cook books, bibliography of, 2574.
- Cook family, 2099.
- COOKE, H. C., 1155.
- COOLIDGE, CALVIN, 910, 1779.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1779, 1942, 2352; arbitration of the Tacna-Arica dispute, 3367.
- COOLIDGE, H. J., 1780.
- R. B., 1884.
- COOMBS, Z. W., 693.
- COONTZ, J. L., 480.
- COOP, SQUIRE, 2887a.
- Cooper, James Fenimore, 1781, 2823, 2824.
- COOPER, W. A., 832.
- Cooperation, agricultural. *See* Grange.
- Cooperative union, New York's early, 1416.
- Cooperstown, N. Y., 1422.
- Cope, Gilbert, 1782.
- COPLAND, PATRICK, 598.
- Copley, J. S., 2759.
- Copyright clause of the Constitution, 2403.
- Copyrighted book, first in Ontario, 3094.
- Copyrights, Michigan, 1293.
- Corbett, Boston, 1783.
- CORBIN, JOHN, 2013-2015.
- Corbin family, 2100.
- Córdoba, Argentina, 307a, 3212.
- Corey, C. H., 2672.
- Coricancha, 288b.
- Corn, aboriginal methods of grinding, 216.
- CORNEAU, OCTAVIA R., 1112.
- Cornelison family, 2090.
- CORNING, A. E., 2634.
- CORNISH, H. R., 429.
- Cornwall, Conn., 2724.
- Cornwall, Ont., 3108.
- Cornwallis, *Lord*, 656.
- Coronado expedition of 1540, 350; in Texas, 627.
- Coroner laws, 470.
- Correspondence, of Andrew Jackson, 1829-1832, 821; of Charles Garth, 647. *See also* Sources and documents.
- CORRY, J. P., 2453.
- Corsairs, 3171, 3190. *See also* Buccaneers.
- Cortes, Hernando, 3160.
- Cortes expedition, 3166.
- CORTISOZ, ROYAL, 2770.
- Cosa map of 1500, 2978.
- COSENZA, *Archbishop* JOHN, 3175.
- Costumes, American Indian, 237; in 18th century New England, 529; of mistresses of the White House, 2566. *See also* Dress, and Freedom suit.
- COTNER, R. C., 2401.
- COTTMAN, G. S., 1135, 2776.
- COTTON, J. A., 893.
- Cotton belt, Kentucky trade with, 1179.
- Cotton family of Georgia, 893.
- Cotton industry, the Confederacy and, 875.
- Cotton mill in New Hampshire, 1353.
- Cotzumalguapa, 278.
- Coudray-Perrée, Pierre, 3190.
- COULTER, E. M., 1088.
- Stanley, 1944.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., 1168.
- COUNSON, ALBERT, 2345a.
- Country churches, 2616.
- COUNTRYMAN, G. A., 1965.
- COUPAL, J. F., 920.
- Court procedure. *See* Judicial procedure.
- Court records, Kentucky, 1781-1783, 1195; Maryland, 59-61, 590; Suffolk county, Mass., 550.
- Court struggle in Kentucky, 1819-1829, 2443a.
- COURTENAY, ISABEL C., 2153.
- Courts, Indiana territory, 2437; Massachusetts probate, 2445; Orphans' court of Allegheny county, Pa., 1506.
- Covered wagon days, 394.
- COVINGTON, H. H., 2663.
- COWAN, HUGH, 3068.
- J. P., 1510.
- R. E., 998.
- COWLES, C. D., 2101.
- FLORENCE C., 1156.
- Cowles family, 2101.
- Cowpens battle ground, 764.
- COX, ELEANOR R., 2771.
- I. J., 791.
- JOHN, 1412.
- Coxey's army, 2545.
- COY, O. C., 999, 1000.
- COYLE, EDITH W., 1242.
- J. G., 1988.
- Coyolxauhqui, 287a.
- Crafts, of the ancient Mexicans, 291. *See also* Arts and crafts, and Glass making.
- Craftsmanship, contribution of Samuel McIntire to, 1935.
- Craftsmen. *See* Clock makers, and Silversmiths.
- CRAIG, F. H., 1616.
- CRAIGE, J. H., 3327.
- Craik, James, 710, 761.
- CRAMER, FLOYD, 3261.
- Crampton, A. B., 1784.
- Crane, Stephen, 2825.
- CRANE, V. W., 2401.
- CRAPO, H. H., 1785.
- Crapo, W. W., 1785.
- Craven, A. W., 1708.
- CRAVEN, W. H., 855.
- Crawford, Samuel, 1786.
- "Crazy Horse," Indian chief, 931.
- CRECRAFT, E. W., 694.
- Credit system, Texas, 2527.
- Creeks, emperor of, 1933.
- CREER, L. H., 1033, 1614.
- CRESPO TORAL, REMIGIO, 3227.
- CREWS, HALL, 1447.
- Crime, first legal execution for, in Upper Canada, 3021.

- Criminals, execution of, in New York city, 1741-1742, 2440a; language used by, 2575. *See also* Bandit, and Outlaws.
- CRIMMINS, M. L., 154.
- "Crisis," newspaper, 868.
- CRISPIN, M. J., 1787.
- Crispin, William, 1787.
- Critchlow family, 2102, 2103.
- Crockett, Davy, 1713.
- Croix, Teodoro, 3181.
- CROLL, H. A., 3128.
- CROSKEY, J. W., 1511.
- Cross-bow, Indian, 232.
- Crown lands in Upper Canada, 3086.
- CROWTHER, SAMUEL, 3254.
- CRUCHAGA, MIGUEL, 3240.
- CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 3007, 3009, 3075, 3076.
- Cruisers, U. S. navy, 2325.
- Crumpacker, M. E., 1788.
- Cruse, James, 2594.
- CRUZAT, HELOISE H., 39, 619.
- Cuba, 3288-3296; affairs in 1853, 2345; campaign of 1762 in, 49a; diplomatic relations of the United States with, in 1853, 2345; English capture of Havana, 1762, 502; expedition of Diego Columbus to, 1512, 352; opinion of Columbus concerning, 349; rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over, 1808-1890, 2377; Spanish documents relating to, 1498-1512, 3173, 1664-1788, 3213.
- Cuban reciprocity treaty of 1902, 2390.
- CUDMORE, S. A., 2938.
- CUEVAS, MARIANO, 273.
- Culbertson, C. A., 1789.
- CULBERSON, JAMES, 1478.
- CULBERT, A. E., 1965a.
- Cultural activities in North Carolina, 2570.
- Culture, Indian, diffusion of, 239; Indiana, 1143; prehistoric, in the southwest, 209, 212.
- Culver, Enoch, 779.
- CULVER, F. B., 695.
- R. B., 2710.
- CUMMINGS, MARVILLA, 2649.
- Cummings, Thomas, 3075.
- CUMMINGS, MRS. WILLOUGHBY, 3032.
- Cuna Indians, 300.
- Cuneo, Miguel de, 336b.
- CUNEO-VIDAL, RÓMULO, 336b.
- Cunningham, A. P., 1712.
- CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, R. B., 3386.
- Curaçao, 3297.
- Curley, *Archbishop* Joseph, 2682.
- CURNICK, A. R., 1250.
- Currency question on the Pacific coast during the civil war, 860. *See also* Money.
- Currier and Ives, 2766.
- Curt, Louis de, 3314.
- CURTI, M. E., 813.
- CURTIS, G. T., 2515.
- J. G., 413.
- CUSHING, J. M., 393.
- Custer's Black Hills expedition of 1874, 963.
- Custer's last battle, 2332.
- Custis, G. W. P., 2012.
- J. P., 1654.
- CUTLER, A. G. B., 2125a.
- DOROTHY B., 2833.
- U. W., 1243.
- CUTTING, T. A., 1001.
- Cuzco, Peru, 288b.
- DAHLINGER, C. W., 1512.
- DAILEY, W. N. P., 1413.
- DAKIN, E. F., 2684.
- Dakota, freight and stage lines in, 1455; pioneer river transportation, 1456. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota.
- Dakota Indian war. *See* Sioux Indian war, 1874-1877.
- Dale, Sir Thomas, 496.
- DALLAM, D. E., 2103a.
- Dallam family, 2103a.
- Dalles (Oreg.) mission, 930.
- DALSÈME, RENÉ, 697.
- DALTON, J. C., 481.
- DALTON, TEST, 1767.
- DAM, CORNELIA H., 228.
- Dampier, William, 3221.
- Dancing Rabbit Creek treaty, 1477.
- DANENBERG, ELSIE N., 1058.
- Danish traveller in Minnesota, 1318.
- DANNEHL, Otto, 1974.
- Danvers, Mass., 530, 1235, 1252, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1275.
- DARDEN, N. J., 2226.
- Darien, archaeology of, 289; Scots settlement of, 3255.
- DARLING, H. M., 2349.
- DART, H. P., 1202-1204, 1818.
- Dartmouth, Mass., 2252.
- Dartmouth college, curriculum of, 1796-1819, 2034.
- DASHIELL, B. J., 2104.
- Dashiell family, 2104.
- Daughters of the American revolution, National Society of, 772a; Illinois society, 773; Missouri society, 772; New Jersey society, 775; North Carolina society, 914a; Texas society, 771.
- DAVENPORT, FRANCES G., 482.
- David, A., 2975.
- DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER, 3094.
- MRS. C. E., 1113.
- D. S., 155.
- G. G., 1088a.
- WINIFRED, 1002.
- DAVIES, BLODWEN, 384, 698, 2977, 3052.
- Davies, Samuel, 2671.
- DAVIS, BRITTON, 937.
- E. M., 1513, 1514.
- EMILY C., 179.
- H. A., 2121, 2211.
- H. E., 1460.
- H. L., 1496a.
- H. P., 3328.
- J. B., 2702.
- J. W., 2016.
- Davis, Jefferson, 1790; and the Confederate patronage 887; conspiracy to implicate in the assassination of Lincoln, 847.
- DAVIS, MOSES, 2245.
- T. F., 1078.
- W. C., 2105a.
- W. H., 1003.
- W. T., 568.
- W. W. H., 228a.
- Davis county, Ia., 1157.
- Davis family, 2104a.

- Davison, Daniel, 1791.
 DAVITT, L. J., 670.
 DAWSON, E. J., 200.
 — MILDRED A., 84.
 — T. F., 1034.
 — R. M., 3030.
 Day, W. R., 2340.
 "Day of doom," 2602.
 Deadman's Bar, 1697.
 Deafness among ancient Indians, 243.
 DEALEY, J. Q., 2350.
 Dean, William, 2670.
 Deane, Silas, 661.
 Dearborn, Mich., 1288.
 Dearing family, 2056.
 Death. *See* Coroner laws.
 Death notices, of revolutionary soldiers, 778.
 See also Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Debate, Webster-Hayne, 812.
 DE BOER, L. P., 2239, 2259.
 Debs, Eugene, 1706.
 Debts of the state of Mississippi, repudiated before the civil war, 1320.
 DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1852.
 Declaration of independence, 467, 661; Quaker signers of, 720.
 DE COU, GEORGE, 1371.
 Deeds, Massachusetts colonial, 542.
 Deerfield, Mass., 548, 1244, 1272, 2701.
 DE FOREST, L. E., 2196.
 DEGOUY, *Amiral*, 3268.
 De Grasse. *See* Grasse.
 DE HAAS, JACOB, 1742.
 DeHaven family, 2105.
 Dehon, Theodore, 2683.
 DEILER, J. H., 1205.
 De Kalb county, Ind., 1154.
 DE LA HUNT, JAMES, 1901.
 Delaware, 1064; colonial period, 584, 585; genealogical records, 2239; House of assembly, minutes, 1739, 584, 1740-1741, 585; Washington's army in, 1777, 741.
 Delaware river, 929.
 DE LONG, C. E., 1004.
 — D. A., 699.
 De Long, G. W., 386.
 DEMAREST, W. H. S., 2665.
 DE MILLE, G. E., 2794.
 Democracy, New England, 526.
 Democratic newspapers and campaign literature in North Carolina, 1835-1861, 1454.
 Democrats in South Carolina, 1858-1860, 2426.
 DENBY, CHARLES, 229.
 DENGLE, H., 273a.
 DENNIS, A. L. P., 2340.
 — E. B., 856.
 DENNY, H. N., 3262.
 DENSMORE, FRANCES, 230.
 Dentistry, 1835.
 Denver, Colo., 392, 1036, 1045, 1797.
 Denys, Nicolas, 2993.
 Department of State. *See* State department.
 Derby, Richard, 1205.
 Derby family, 2106.
 Derby, Conn., 1062.
 De Riemer family, 2126.
 Derryfield, N. H., 1355.
 Description and travel, 389-410; California, 1827-28, 994; Canadian west, 1871-1872, 3039; Iowa, in the 1870's, 1172; Missouri river region, 1825, 973; Oregon country, 1843, 1849-52, 934; Texan Santa Fe expedition, 1596; Texas, in 1851, 1588. *See also* Travel.
 De Soto, Hernando, 338, 366.
 Despotism in Spanish America, 3144.
 Destouches, *Admiral*, 49a.
 Detroit, Mich., 1282; biography, 1839; documents relating to, 1805-1818, 1297; 18th century physicians of, 1302.
 Detroit institute of arts, 2760.
 Detroit River district, 3068.
 Devereaux family, 2107.
 DEVEREUX, J. H., 700.
 DEWEY, A. G., 2939.
 — D. R., 1250.
 — E. H., 483.
 — MELVIL, 1965.
 De Wolfe family, 1553.
 DEXTER, ELIZABETH A., 422.
 Diaries, California, 992, 1004, 1011, 1016; civil war, 891, 894, 895; historical, 49a; Illinois, in the sixties, 1112; journey to Ohio, 1886, 410; Massachusetts, 1811-1814, 1235; Methodist minister in Virginia, 1630; Methodist missionary in Oregon, 1839-1845, 930; Mexican war, 824; missionary travels in the American colonies, 1743-1748, 580; of travel, *see* Description and travel; Ontario, 3082; pioneer life in Colorado, 392; Rainbow veteran, 907; revolutionary soldiers, 649, 668; seamen captured by pirates, 1724-1725, 506; Texas pioneer, 1606, 1609; trip to Illinois and Iowa in 1872, 407; whaling voyage, 405; Wisconsin pioneer of 1838, 404; world war, 915. *See also* Journals.
 Diary of Perez Fobes, 1742-1812, 483.
 Diaz, Porfirio, Mexico ruler, 3246.
 DICE, MARGUERITE, 1152.
 DICKENS, P. D., 2351.
 DICKINSON, EDWARD, 2887a.
 Dickinson, Emily, 1705, 2826, 2827.
 Dickinson, J. M., 1794.
 DICKINSON, JOHN, 531.
 DICKSON, A. J., 394.
 Dickson, Robert, 982.
 Dictator, Lincoln as, 879.
 "Dictionary of American biography," 1707.
 DIESELDORF, E. P., 274.
 DIETZ, AUGUST, 857.
 Dillon, J. F., 1795.
 DILLON, P. R., 701.
 Dime novels, 2802, 2803.
 DIMMICK, JESSE, 1629.
 DIMOCK, M. E., 2448.
 Dinkey magazines, 2792.
 Diplomacy, Canadian contribution to, 2939; European, and the American revolution, 766; of American investments in China, 2386; of American secretaries of state, 2340; of the American revolution, French, 734, (*see also* French alliance); of the American revolution, Spanish, 728; of the Comte de P. Vergennes, 734; of Yucatan, 3253.

- Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2338-2400; manuscripts of British secretary for foreign affairs, 1791-1801, 41; mission of Yucatan to the United States in 1847, 3253. *See also* Foreign relations, French alliance, International relations, and Spanish intervention in the American revolution.
- Diplomatic history of Europe, treaties bearing on America in, 1650-1697, 482.
- Diplomatic policy, American, 2365.
- Diplomats, American, in Chile, 3362; British, in the United States, 1798-1824, 49a; French, in the United States, 1779-1785, 389. *See also* Ambassadors, and Executive agents.
- Disciples of Christ, 2635.
- Discoverers, 331, 334, 336.
- Discovery and exploration, 330-383; Atlantic coast of Canada, early maps of, 2978; bibliography, 25, 27; Canada, 2934; English, bibliography, 25; Raleigh's last voyage, 496.
- Discovery of America, financial preparations of, 335a; fraudulent documents regarding, 335b; pre-Columbian, 320, 335c.
- Discovery of New Mexico, 1390.
- Disease, among ancient Indians, 243; in South America, antiquity of, 295; in the American expeditionary force, 919, 920; introduced into America by Columbus' expedition, 374a. *See also* Cancer and Yellow fever.
- Dissertations, doctoral. *See* Doctoral dissertations.
- District of Columbia, 1065-1075a.
- Dix, D. L., 1712.
- DIXON, GEORGE, 953.
- Dixon-Meares controversy, 953.
- DOBIE, J. F., 1582.
- Doctor, the Pilgrims', 519.
- Doctoral dissertations in history, 7.
- Doctors of medicine, Pennsylvania, 1533; Texas, 1594. *See also* Physicians, and Surgeons.
- Documentary source book of American history, 415.
- Documents, seals on, 467.
- Documents relating to: Argentina, in Spanish archives, 3343; Canadian economic history, 2942; Cuba, in the Spanish archives, 3213; discovery of America, fraudulent, 335b; English voyages to the Caribbean, Spanish, 3222; Florida, 1828-1868, 1076; Fremont episode in California, 1846, 1005; history of New Mexican missions, 1401; negroes in Cuba, Spanish, 3290; New France, 2975; Scots settlement of Darien, 3255. *See also* Sources and documents.
- DODD, W. E., 422, 2047.
- Dodge, G. M., 1796.
- DODGE, IDA F., 990.
- Dodge family, 2108.
- DOERSCHUK, A. N., 2254.
- DOLAN, T. A., 1393.
- DOLE, C. S., 1100.
- Dollar mark, 2525.
- DOLWIG, JACOB, 1458.
- Domestic life in New England, 2568.
- Dominican Republic, archaeological and historical investigations in, 286, 293b. *See also* Santo Domingo.
- DONIPHAN, A. W., 1797.
- DONNELLEY, T. F., 430.
- DONOGHUE, DAVID, 627-628.
- DONOHUE, A. T., 2621.
- Donohue, Thomas, 2621a.
- DONOVAN, H. L., 2703.
- Doolittle, Araminta D., 1423.
- Door county, Wis., 1685.
- Dorchester, Mass., 549.
- Dorchester company, 545.
- Dorion, Madame Pierre, 1495.
- DORIS, J. T., 858.
- DORLAND, W. A. N., 1515.
- DORRIS, J. T., 938.
- Dorsey, A. W., 1798.
- DORSEY, E. L., 1840.
- Doughty, A. G., 3115.
- DOUGLAS, J. R., 1012.
- Douglas, Sir James, 399.
- S. A., 1891.
- S. A., 1799-1800; and the compromise of 1850, 816.
- DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, 655.
- DOUGLASS, A. E., 157.
- DOUSSINAGUE, J. M., 3227a.
- DOW, F. M., 1212.
- G. F., 2568.
- R. P., 2109.
- Dow family, 2100.
- DOWNES, W. H., 2787.
- Dowse, W. B. H., 1800a.
- Doylestown, Pa., 1537a.
- Dragoons, Manitoba, 3129.
- Drake, Sir Francis, 346, in the Pacific, 363; manuscript poem on, 345.
- Dramatists. *See* Playwrights.
- Draper collection of manuscripts, 64.
- Draper family, 2110.
- Dred Scott case, 2405.
- Dress, in ancient Peru, 294. *See also* Costumes.
- DRIGGS, H. R., 398.
- DRINKWATER, JOHN, 1894.
- DRISCOLL, C. B., 1175.
- Dropmore manuscripts, 41.
- Drugan family, 2206.
- DRUMM, STELLA M., 1324.
- Dry farming, 1039.
- Du Bois family, 2061.
- "Dubuque," steamboat, 1168.
- Ducasse, J. B., 3171.
- Ducharme's invasion of Missouri, 663.
- Dudley, Joseph, 841.
- Duels, Burr-Hamilton, 792; famous American, 474; last in Pennsylvania, 1539.
- DUFF, L. B., 3010.
- DUFFIELD, ISABEL M., 1066.
- Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, 1030a.
- DUHAUT-CILLY A., 994.
- Dulany family, 2162.
- DUMOUCHEL, ALFRED, 3063.
- DUNAWAY, W. F., 577.
- DUNCAN, L. C., 823, 2319.
- DUNLOP, J. G., 608-610.
- Dunmore's war, 1774, 254.
- Dunvegan, H. B. C. fort, 3114, 3127.
- DUPLOMB, CH., 3011.
- Du Ponceau, P. S., 667.
- Dupuy, C. T., 2975.
- DURAND, W. F., 1998.
- Durant, Dixon, 1489.
- Durham, Lord, 2935, 3019.

- DURRELL, H. C., 1843, 1956.
 DUSTIN, FRED, 157a, 1287.
 Dutch, colonization in America, 417; governor of Acadia, 3061; houses in the Hudson Valley, 1436; in colonial New York, 565, 565a; physician in Guiana, 18th century, 3374; settlements in the west, 1846-1847, 939.
 Dutch-English war of 1672-1678, 3373.
 Dutch Guiana, 3369-3375.
 Dutch Reformed church, 2665.
 Dutch West Indian trade a hundred years ago, 3270.
 Dutch West Indies, 3297-3299.
 Dutchess county agricultural society, 1414.
 Dutchess county historical society, 1414, 1415.
 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, 2808.
 Dwight, Timothy, 2703a.
 Dyel du Parquet, Jacques, 3307.
 DYER, F. L., 2907.
 Dyer, Mary, 1712.

 EAMES, WILBERFORCE, 9, 2600, 3280.
 EARLY, JOHN, 1630.
 Early's campaign against Washington, 1664, 885.
 Eastabrooks family, 2111.
 East Cambridge, Mass, 1240.
 East Chain township, Minn., 1313, 1314.
 EASTERRY, J. H., 2554.
 East Florida, governor of, 1085; loyalists in, 1083; revolution of 1812-1814, 1086.
 Eastman family, 2112.
 EASUM, C. B., 1975.
 EATON, A. W. H., 2113.
 Eaton family, 2113.
 Ebeling, C. D., 106.
 Ecclesiastical policy in Mexico, 3244.
 Economic: background of the Liberty party, 829; coercion in the civil war, 875; conditions, revolutionary period, 1250; development of the American colonies, 1492-1760, 438; foreign policy of the United States, 2393; life in the United States, textbook, 447.
 Economic history: documents relating to, 2465; Massachusetts, 1630-1675, 531; of Canada, documents in, 2942; of Spain and the Spanish Indies, 3185-3188; of the United States, readings in, 2466; of the West, 965; tariff as issue in, 902. *See also* Business conditions, and Social and economic history.
 Economics, Canadian, theses in, 2933; home, 1672.
 Ecuador, 3368; sculpture in, 16th to 18th centuries, 3197b.
 EDDY, G. S., 1805, 1807.
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 2684-2687.
 Edgecomb, Me., 2245.
 EDGERTON, MRS. H. G., 1965a.
 Edison, T. A., 1801, 2907.
 EDMONDS, J. H., 532, 1250.
 EDMUND, S. E., 2402.
 Education, among Pennsylvania Germans, 576; chemical, 2889; dental, father of, 1835; experiment in, in Pennsylvania, 1842, 1524; health, 112; in Ohio, public, 1467; in Oregon, bibliography, 28; Iowa dept. of public instruction, 1155; movements in California, 2650; progress in Oregon since 1890, 2714; religious, *see* Religious education; women's, pioneer in, 2042. *See also* Schools.
 Educational biography, 2748-2758.
 Educational books. *See* McGuffey readers.
 Educational fund, Indiana, 1144.
 Educational history, 2702-2758.
 Educational institutions, 2718-2747; exemption from taxation, 2430a; in Manila, 3394; in Peru, 3383. *See also* Academies, Colleges, and Schools.
 Educational values of the American revolution, 713.
 EDWARDS, AGUSTIN, 3365.
 — J. G., 1168.
 — WARD, 1335.
 EEKHOF, ALBERT, 565, 939.
 Effingham, Ga., 2240.
 EGAN, H. E., 1311.
 EGERTON, H. E., 477.
 Egerton map of America, 319.
 EGGE, E. H., 1583.
 EGGLESTON, G. K., 859.
 Egypt, prehistoric cultural relations with America, 162.
 Egyptian origin of prehistoric American culture, 203.
 EICHENBERGER, FLORA P., 1479.
 EILER, HOMER, 2113a, 2167b.
 Eiler family, 2113a.
 Eisenstädter, Julius, 274a.
 ELCOCK, CHARLES, 912.
 ELDER, MARGARET, 1516.
 El Destino plantation, 1076.
 El Dorado, 339.
 Election, Colorado's first congressional, 1035; presidential. *See* Presidential elections.
 Electrical communications in the Pacific, 2388.
 Elementary history textbooks, 116.
 Elementary schools, 2703; history² in, 91; social studies in, 124.
 Eliot, C. W., 1705, 2703a, 2748.
 — John, 2669; and his Indian Bible, 536, 553.
 Elizabeth, N. J., 2265.
 Elizabethan sea-dogs, 363.
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 1378.
 ELKINS, J. M., 1584.
 ELLIOT, G. R., 2834.
 — T. C., 940-942, 976.
 Elliott, John, 2493.
 — Katherine, 1589.
 ELLIOTT, L. E., 274b, 3179.
 Ellis, A. M., 2555.
 ELLIS, J. F., 1325.
 — L. E., 85, 1114.
 ELLISON, Joseph, 860.
 ELLSWORTH, R. C., 1416.
 El Morro (N. Mex.), 1400.
 El Paso district, Tex., 154.
 El Paso, Tex., 195.
 ELSEY, H. M., 2928.
 ELYEA, WINFRED, 1668.
 Embargo of 1808, 2488.
 EMBDEN, A. M. VAN, 565a.
 Embdon, Me., 1218.
 Emerson, R. W., 2828-2838, 2880.
 Emigrant trail to Oregon, 946.
 Emigration to America, English, 1618-1648, 477, 497; English Catholic, 1678-1684, 498.
 Emigrés, French, in the United States, 2344.
 Emporia, Kans., 1176.
 Encomienda in New Spain, 3211.

- Encyclopedia, of American biography, 1701;
"Americana," 1702.
- Endecott, John, 528.
- Endreson, Guri, 1308.
- ENGELHARDT, C. A., 1006-1009.
- Engelmann, George, 2908.
- Engineer, civil, 1598.
- Engineering, civil, in Rochester, N. Y., 1417; military, *see* Military railroads.
- England, and the opening of the Atlantic, 381; relations with America, 1740-1783, 1811; Roger Williams' life in, 557. *See also* British, English, and Great Britain.
- Englar family, 2113b.
- English, abolitionism and the annexation of Texas, 1608; adventurer in Mexico in the 16th century, 3179; ancestry and homes of the Pilgrims, 520; Arctic expeditions, 383a-385; buccaneer in the Spanish West Indies, 3221; capture of Havana in 1762, 502; Catholic emigration to America, 1578-1634, 498; colonization in America, 350a, 417, 477, 496; common law, Ohio and, 1470; discovery and exploration, 363, 381, 382; emigrants to America, 1654-1685, 476; emigration to America, 1618-1648, 477, 497; establishments in Hudson Bay, French attack on, 1782, 3011; estates associated with American colonial families, 490; goods shipped to New England, 1690, 537; maritime fur trade to the northwest, 1792-1794, 397; men of letters in 1865, 3281; newspaper accounts of affairs in America, 1774-1776, 662; settlers in the American colonies, 1654-1685, 494; trade with the West Indies, 18th century, 3323; travellers in the United States, 892, 2617, 2640; voyages of discovery, 381, 382; voyages to the Caribbean, 1527-1568, 383. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
- English colonies in America, as part of the British empire, 477, 669; bibliography, 25; emigrants to, 476.
- English-Dutch war of 1672-1678, 3373.
- ENO, J. N., 515.
- Entertainment, social, in Boston, 1841, 1245.
- Entomology, 2891a.
- Envile, Duc d', 3001.
- Environment, influence on settlement of Missouri, 1325.
- Ephraim, Wis., 1687, 1696.
- ERBE, HELLMUTH, 578.
- ERDMAN, C. R., jr., 2457.
- Ericsson, John, 1075a.
- Erie canal, 2517, 2519.
- Erie county, Pa., 2282.
- Erie railway, 2515.
- ERIKSSON, E. M., 1168, 1775.
- ERKELENZ, ANTON, 1976.
- ERNST, J. E., 557, 558.
- ERWIN, T. S., 2095.
- Erwin family, 2095.
- ESHELMAN, H. F., 1517.
- Es-kim-in-zin, 1391.
- Eskimos, 236, 240; art and culture, 151, 152.
- Espejo, Antonio de, 636.
- Essex county, Mass., 523.
- Estaing, C. H. T., *comte* d', 654.
- ESTRADA, GENARO, 2351a.
- Estremadura, Spain, 3163.
- Etching, 2763.
- Eugenics, 2467.
- Europe, how the Declaration of independence reached, 661; influence of American revolution upon, 672; pre-Columbian contact with America, 206.
- European diplomacy and the American revolution, 766.
- European nations, archives of, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 36, 48, 49; expansion overseas, 498a; rivalry for colonial power in America, 1714-1748, 477.
- European treaties bearing on the history of the United States, 482.
- Evangelical association, 1524.
- Evangelization of the Indians, 3203.
- EVANS, CHARLES, 10.
---- G. H., jr., 2530.
---- H. C., 1157.
---- L. B., 431, 1089.
---- MEDFORD, 1321.
---- RAMONA, 1168.
- EVERETT, ELIZABETH H., 2059.
- EVERY, E. F., 3333.
- EWING, J., 2956.
- Exchange, prehistoric mediums of, 317. *See also* Currency, and Money.
- Execution of criminals, 2440a; first in upper Canada, 3021.
- Executive agents in American foreign relations, 2396.
- Executive authority, Lincoln's expanded, 879.
- Expansion, British overseas, 477; European overseas, 498a; French, 629. *See also* Territorial expansion.
- Exploration, 330-383; Arctic, 383a-388; by R. E. Peary, 1953; early western, 3126; French, in the Southwest, 643; in Colorado in 1853, 1033; in the Canadian west, 3127, 3137, 3140; in Washington state, 1841, 924; of Hudson's Bay, 2982; of Nevada, 1776-1843, 1347; of the Valley of Virginia, to 1728, 600; on the northwest coast, 953; Spanish, in the Southwest, 627; western, 936. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorers, 336, 337.
- Exports from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187.
- Exposition, French colonial, 1929, 2990, 2998a; Ibero-American, 1929, 3340.
- FACKENTHAL, B. F., jr., 1813.
- Fair, Iowa state, 1168; Pittsburgh sanitary, 1512.
- Fairfax, Sally, 2014.
- Fairfield township, N. J., 1368.
- FAIRLAMB, G. R., jr., 702.
- Fairs to raise money in the civil war, 1512.
- Falkland Islands dispute, 2351.
- Fallass family, 2114.
- Fallen Timbers, battle of, 1794, 793, 803, 1464, 1468.
- Family welfare association, Springfield, Ill., 2587.
- Fancher family, 2090.
- Far East. *See* China, Japan, and the Orient.
- Farm machinery, 2491.
- Farmer party, 2411.
- Farmers' alliance, 2475.
- Farmers, governmental assistance to, in the 18th century, 590.
- Farming, dry, 1039; in Ontario a century ago, 3114.
- Farmington, Conn., 1059.
- FARNHAM, L. L., 2115.

- Farnham family, 2115.
 FARNSWORTH, L. D., 866.
 Farragut, *Admiral*, father of, 1802.
 Farragut, George, 1802.
 FARRAND, MAX, 533, 534.
 FARRINGTON, C. C., 703.
 FARWELL, J. D., 2116.
 Farwell family, 2116.
 Fashions in the fifties, 1168. *See also* Costumes, and Dress.
 Fassett, J. S., 67.
 Fathers, revolutionary, 389.
 FAULK, J. J., 1585.
 FAULKNER, H. U., 2466.
 FAUST, A. B., 1223a.
 Faust, Charles, 1803.
 FAVROT, J. St. C., 1206.
 FAY, BERNARD, 464, 1806.
 FEARING, C. W., 1902.
 Federal aid to the Oregon trail, 938.
 Federal period, 1789-1829, 790-803.
 Federalism. *See* Political system, Hamilton's.
 Feke, Robert, 2759.
 FELDHAUSER, G. K., 1877.
 FELLOWS, D. W., 1213.
 — MILO, 1035.
 Fenian raids, 3015.
 FENNING, KARL, 2403.
 FERNÁNDEZ, R. R., 3341.
 FERNÁNDEZ AMADOR DE LOS RÍOS, JUAN, 3143a.
 FERNÁNDEZ RAMOS, RAIMUNDO, 3341.
 Ferneding, Joseph, 2668.
 Fenian raid on Manitoba, 1871, 3130.
 FERRIER, W. W., 1010, 2650.
 FERSEN, HANS AXEL VON, 657.
 FESSLER, W. J., 390.
 Feud, Missouri political, 2419.
 Fiction, Catholic, 2800; early American, 33, 2793.
See also Novel.
 FIELD, Clara C., 3077.
 Field, D. D., 2515.
 FIELD, MRS. EDWARD M., 1373, 1374.
 FIELDING, MANTLE, 2788.
 Filibustering, about the Island of Tortuga, 3183; against the Spanish empire, 1086; in Spanish America, 1815, 2344.
 Filibusters, 3171, 3218, 3308.
 Filson, John, 1186.
 Filson's "Kentucke," 1186.
 Finance, 2523-2549; Baltimore, Md., 1228; California, *see* Civil fund; civil war period, 2432; colonial period, 499; in the 1860's, 2515; investments in China, diplomacy of, 2386; Iowa (bonds of the state of), 1170; legal tender cases, 2432; Columbus's voyage, 335a; of the Louisiana purchase, 801; revolutionary period, 715. *See also* Banking, Banks, and Currency.
 Financier of the revolution in the West, 719.
 Fincastle county, Va., 1659.
 FINCH, J. K., 1703.
 FINE, NATHANIEL, 2411.
 Fine arts, 2759-2791; biography, 2770-2791; in New Spain, 3205. *See also* Art.
 FINLEY, E. C., 2148, 2171.
 — W. S., 2151.
 FINNEY, W. G., 2651.
 Firearms, colonial, 478.
 Fire-beds, ancient, 1287.
 FISCHER, W. H., 1375.
 FISH, C. R., 1977.
 — Stuyvesant, 2117.
 Fish family, 2117.
 FISHER, E. A., 1417.
 — G. J. B., 704.
 — H. C., 906.
 — H. H., 1823.
 — LILLIAN E., 3180, 3181.
 — RUTH A., 833.
 Fisheries, controversy with Great Britain, 2360; in the state of Washington, 1667; Newfoundland, 381.
 Fishhooks, Indian, 220.
 Fishing fleets, Sir Humphrey Gilbert's plan to attack, 496.
 Fishing industry, Canadian, 2942; North American, 1498-1715, 493.
 Fishing rights in Newfoundland, French, 3048.
 Fite family, 2090.
 FITZPATRICK, E. A., 2723.
 — J. C., 2017-2019.
 — T. J., 1158.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 1038.
 FITZPATRICK, V. DE P., 2682.
 Flag, American, evolution of, 468, 471; origin of, 473.
 FLAGLER, C. W., 213.
 Flags, important in American history, 469; Indiana, 1139; naval signal, 1552; that have flown over California, 993.
 Flash language, 2575.
 FLEMING, EMILY, 1631.
 — R. H., 3012.
 Fleming, Sir Sandford, 3036.
 FLETCHER, F. N., 1347.
 — R. S., 1345.
 FLICK, A. C., 114, 705, 2118.
 — L. F., 1763.
 Flick family, 2113.
 FLIPPIN, P. S., 614.
 FLITCROFT, J. E., 2871.
 Flood in Iowa, 1876, 1168.
 Florida, 1076-1086; Caluska Indians of, 152a; coast forts of, 2316; colonial forts in, 626; early man in, 162a; expedition to, 1687, 608; forts in, 2317; Indian remains in, 158; loyalists in, 1774-1785, 759; Spanish exploration, 366; Spanish projects for reoccupation of, during the American revolution, 672a.
 Florida state historical society, Spanish manuscripts of, 55.
 Florida Blanca, *conde* de, 678.
 Flour-milling industry, 2497.
 FLOYD, O. R., 86.
 FLÜGEL, FELIX, 2465, 2466.
 Flushing, Long Island, 565a.
 Fluvanna county, Va., 2293, 2296.
 FOBES, PEREZ, 483.
 FOIK, P. J., 2622, 2623.
 FOLLETT, WILSON, 2825.
 FOLSOM, H. B., 1091.
 — J. F., 792, 1376.
 Food. *See* Foraging, Meat packing plants, Sugar industry, and Supplies.
 Food, Indian. *See* Corn.
 Foot, Abraham, 1965a.
 FOOTE, ANNA E., 337, 1709.

- Foraging for the armies, revolutionary, 760.
 FORBES, HARRIETTE M., 535, 1246.
 Forced labor in the Spanish colonies, 3211.
 FORD, A. E., 1311a.
 — G. H., 2080b.
 Ford, Henry, 1288, 2582.
 FORD, JAMES, 1250.
 — P. L., 2037.
 — W. C., 87, 540, 1903.
 Ford family, 2119.
 FORDYCE, J. R., 338.
 Foreign bondholders, Council of, 1320.
 Foreign colonization, in Latin America, 14.
 Foreign-exchange market, 2528.
 Foreign intervention, in the Rio de la Plata, 1858-1859, 2342. *See also* Intervention.
 Foreign language press, 1208.
 Foreign missions, 2625; in China, 2615; school, 2724.
 Foreign naval biography, 3.
 Foreign office records, British, 42.
 Foreign policy of the United States, economics, 2393. *See also* Diplomacy.
 Foreign relations, executive agents in, 2396; Great Britain and the United States, British foreign office records relating to, 42; Hawaiian minister of, 1104; history of, 449; in the public schools, 119; of the United States, papers relating to, 1916, 2389; revolutionary period, 709.
 Foreign trade, 1805-1810, 2504; in American plants, 2474; Latin American, 2376; Marblehead, Mass., 1789-1850, 2480; Salem, Mass., 2502; with China, 977, 2498; with India, 2498; with Sweden, 1870-1925, 2506.
 Foreign travellers in America, 401, 402, 1318, 2617, 2640; Swedish, in Iowa, in the 1870's, 1172.
 FOREMAN, CAROLYN T., 1480, 1481, 1933, 2724.
 — E. R., 1418, 1419, 2429.
 — GRANT, 1482, 1963.
 Forest City, Ia., 1168.
 Forestry, Pennsylvania, 2476.
 FORMAN, S. E., 432.
 FORNABOLI, L., 336c.
 FORREST, E. R., 943.
 Forrest, Edwin, 1804.
 Forrester family, 2120.
 Fort Benton, Wash., 1678.
 Fort Chehalis, Wash., 1666.
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 1421b.
 Fort George on the Saskatchewan, 3118.
 Fort Harrod, Ky., 1188, 1189.
 Fort Herkimer church, N. Y., 1413.
 Fort Hoskins, Ore., 1498.
 Fort Humphreys, Va., 2328.
 Fort Industry, Ohio, 799.
 Fort Lupton, Colo., 1037.
 Fort Moultrie, S. C., British attack on, 1776, 674.
 Fort Sedgwick, Colo., 1044.
 Fort Sumter, S. C., bombardment of, 1861, 880.
 Fort Washita, Okla., 1485.
 Fort Wellington, Ont., 3074.
 Fort Wilkins, Mich., 1307.
 Fort Yuma, Calif., 992.
 Fortescue, J. B., 41.
 Forties, America in the, 402.
 Fortification, early coast, 2321.
 Forts, colonial, of the Gulf coast, 626; colonial coast, 2315-2318; in early Ohio, 1461; of Manitoba, 3131.
 Forty-niners, California, 393, 395, 996.
 FOSTER, A., 2652.
 Foster, Sir Augustus John, 49a.
 FOSTER, H. D., 814, 1766.
 FOSTER, J. W., 2351a.
 Foster, J. W., 2351a.
 FOSTER, JOSEPH, 1350.
 — T. S., 159.
 — THEODORE, 2401.
 — WILLIAM, 2753.
 Founders, of America, 337; of New England, 525.
 Fourth of July procession, 1788, 789.
 FOWLER, T. B., 1861.
 FOX, D. R., 88, 417, 706.
 — FRANCES M., 1067.
 — G. R., 160.
 France, administrative acts concerning America prior to 1791, 3002; American ambassador to, 1912-1914, 1921-1929, 2371; American attitude toward, 1797, 2366; American privateers in ports of, 1776-1778, 722; assembly, colonial representation in, 3316; diplomatic relations with, during the American revolution, 739, 2368; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2345a, 2371; expansion overseas, 2980; intervention in Argentina, 1838-1850, 3337; legation in the United States, secretary of, 1779-1785, 389; minister of foreign affairs, notification of Declaration of independence to, 661.
 FRANCIS, J. G., 2197.
 FRANCISCANS, 3182; in California, 1016a; in Florida, 1081; in New Mexico, 16th century, 635; in New Spain, 3182; in the Philippines, 3391, 3392.
 Francisco, Peter, 1649.
 FRANK, GLENN, 1978.
 FRANKEL, MRS. MAURICE, 3078.
 Frankfort, Germany, 2352, 2356.
 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1807, 1808; letters of, 49a, 1808.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 680, 1806-1811, 2477; account books of, 1807; and colonial money, 499; correspondence of, 1805; in France, 1809, 1811.
 FRANKLIN, ETHEL M., 1586.
 Franklin, Sir John, Arctic expedition of, 384.
 FRANKLIN, W. N., 484.
 Franklin county, Mass., 1247.
 FRANTZ, JULIETTE, 434.
 Fraser, Alexander, 3086.
 FRASER, D. A., 3136.
 FRASURE, C. M., 815.
 Frederick, Fort, Md., 1223.
 Frederick, Md., 1223.
 Frederick, Okla., 104.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 1631, 1633.
 Free Soil party, 802.
 Freedom suit, 2585.
 Freemasonry, in California, 1027; in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 2560; in the colonies, 2562.
 Freemasons, Los Angeles, Cal., 2555.
 Freeport, Ill., 1121, 1909.
 Free schools in Indiana, 2707.
 Freight lines in Dakota, 1455.
 Freightling in early Colorado, 1045.
 Fremont, J. C., 1339, 1713; disaster in the San Juan mountains, 1848, 1051; expedition of 1843, 934.
 Fremont episode in California, 1005.
 FRENCH, C. C., 1587.

- FRENCH, J. M., 1736, 2887.
 — LAURA M., 1176.
 — R. D., 2725.
 — S. G., 1588.
- French, aid in the American revolution, 697, 714, 718, 729; archives, sources of American history in, 47; archives relating to Mississippi, 1701-1729, 640; attack on English at Hudson's Bay, 1782, 3011; colonial administration in America, 70, 2985, 2987, 3331; colonial archives, 56, 57, 67a; colonial clergy, 3312; colonial exposition, 1929, 2984a, 2990, 2998a; colonist in Louisiana, 1209; colonization in America, 417, 619, 629, 630, 642, 2995; colonization in Dutch Guiana, 3371; defense of Annapolis Royal against, 1744, 3049; designs upon California, 1850-1856, 1030a; diplomacy in regard to the American revolution, 734 (*see also* French alliance); diplomatist in the United States, 1779-1785, 389; discovery and exploration, 341, 343, 347, 351, 971 (*see also* Marquette); dominion in America, 642 (*see also* French Louisiana and New France); émigrés in the United States, 1815, 2344; encampment at Yorktown, 757; fishing rights in Newfoundland, 1858, 3048; geographic names in Oklahoma, 1493; immigration into New England, 949; imperialists in California, 1030a; in America before Columbus, 358; in America, story of, 2996; influence in Dutch Guiana, 3371; intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695, 632; mission to San Domingo, 1798, 3309; naval commander in the West Indies, 1781-1782, 3268; naval expedition to Canada, 1746, 3001; naval participation in the American revolution, 653, 696, 737, 3279; officer in the American revolution, 657; participation in the American revolution, 653, 657, 692, 696, 737, 757, 3279 (*see also* Lafayette); racial strain in colonial Pennsylvania, 577; regime in Louisiana, 629, 637, 640; regime in Mississippi, archives of, 57; regime in the valley of the Mississippi, 622; royal administration acts concerning Canada, Guiana, West Indies, and Louisiana, 70; settlement in America, 971; settlement in New York state, 1433; settlement in Ontario, 3098; sources of American history, 47; trade with the Antilles, West Indies, 18th century, 3318, 3319, 3323; travellers in America, 401, 994.
- French alliance in the American revolution, 671, 714, 734, 751; George Washington and, 727.
- French and Indian war, 254, 510-514, attack on Louisbourg, 1758, 2975; capture of Fort Beauséjour, 1755, 2975; diaries of, 49a. *See also* Seven years' war.
- French Canadian, feast day, 2961; history, 2960.
- French Canadians, and the American invasion of 1774-1775, 3027; immigration into New England, 961.
- French colonial administration, 70, 2985, 2987, 3002.
- French Guiana, 3376.
- French revolution, and Mexico, 3250; colonial representation during, 3316; in the colonies, 3306; influence of American revolution upon, 672; Thomas Jefferson and the, 1866.
- French West Indies, 3300-3325.
- Freneau, Philip, 1812, 2839.
- FRENIER, J. H., 2208.
- FREW, MARGARET A., 1518.
- FRIEDERICI, GEORG, 161, 3349-3350
- Friends, Society of, 2836-2840; attitude toward slavery, 832; Philadelphia monthly meeting, 1753-1754, 579. *See also* Quakers.
- Frierson family, 2121.
- Fritz, John, 1813.
- Frobisher, Sir Martin, 346.
- Frobisher's voyages, 363.
- Frontier, American, romance of, 928; conditions in the forties, 402; defense (Texas), 1865-1889, 1592; heroine, Minnesota, 1308; interpretation of, 115 naturalists of, 1733a, 1967a; significance in American history and development, 954; western, story of, 944.
- Frontier life, in Michigan, 1305; in Texas, 1582; a study of, 1614. *See also* Pioneer life.
- Frontier type, 1323.
- Frontiers, and the fur trade, 948; of the United States, 926a.
- Frothingham, L. A., 1814.
- FROTHINGHAM, T. G., 1250.
- Fruit industry, 1160.
- FRYXELL, F. M., 1159, 1697.
- FUESS, C. M., 1250.
- Fugitive slaves, 843, 845.
- FULLER, DAISY B., 707.
 — G. W., 2212.
- Fuller, George, 1247.
- FULLER, J. F. C., 861.
- Fuller, Margaret, 2840.
- FULLER, Mary W., 1247.
- Fuller, Samuel, 519.
- Fulton, Robert, 2790a.
- FUNCK-BRENTANO, Monsieur, 3183.
- Fund, California civil, 1030; Indiana's common school, 1144.
- Funeral urns, prehistoric, 292.
- FUNKHOUSER, W. D., 216.
- Fur trade, 3126; frontiers and, 948; in Canada, 2942, 3111, 3112, 3119, 3127; in Minnesota, 1312; in Oregon, 977; in the West in 1825, 973; maritime, on the northwest coast, 397, 951-953, 970, 977; western, 983. *See also* Beaver trade, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
- Fur trader, British, 982; in the west, 1827-1840, 979.
- Fur trading company, Canadian, 3012. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
- Furnace, Hanover (N. J.), 1364.
- FURNESS, C. J., 2879.
- Furniture, Chippendale, 2492; colonial, 2577; satinwood, 2581. *See also* Cabinetmakers.
- FUSSELL, MARTHA, 1137.
- FYERS, E. W. H., 658.
- GAAY FORTMAN, B. DE, 3270, 3370.
- GABRIEL, R. H., 944.
- Gaddis family, 2050.
- GADSDEN, JAMES, 1079.
- Gage, Lord, collection of manuscripts, 38.
- GAGE, THOMAS, 3184.
- GAINES, RUTH, 244.
- GALE, E. C., 945, 1874.
- Gale at Block Island, 1815, 1550.
- Gall, Francisco, 379.
- GALLAGHER, H. M. P., 2779.
- GALLAHER, RUTH A., 1164.
- Gallitzin, Mother Elizabeth, 2631.

- Gallitzin, *Prince* D. A., 2631.
 GALLIVAN, J. A., 1815.
 Galloway family, 2169.
 Galpin, W. F., 900, 2488.
 Galque, A. S., 3197a.
 GANDÍA, ENRIQUE DE, 339.
 GANNAWAY, ROBERTSON, 2688.
 Gannaway, Robertson, 2688.
 GANNON, C. G., 973.
 GANONG, W. F., 340.
 García, Manuel Herrero, 3204.
 GARCÍA, RUBÉN, 277.
 GARDINER, CATHERINE M., 2122.
 ——— J. T., 1054.
 Gardiner family, 2122.
 GARDNER, C. R., 1519.
 ——— L. L., 3388.
 ——— W. P., 754.
 Garfield, J. A., 1816.
 GARLAND, HAMLIN, 2841.
 ——— M. A., 3079.
 Garneau's "Histoire du Canada," 2992.
 GARRAGHAN, G. J., 341, 367.
 GARRETSON, O. A., 1160.
 GARTH, CHARLES, 647.
 GARVER, J. A., 1902.
 Gary, Elbert H., 1817.
 Gascoyne family, 2123.
 GASTON, G. H., 1632.
 Gates, N. Y., 2660.
 GAUNT, MARY, 708.
 GAVARRETE, JUAN, 278.
 GAY, JULIUS, 1059.
 GAYARRE, CHARLES, 1818, 1819.
 Gayarre, Charles, 1818.
 GECK, L. H. AD., 2541.
 GEISER, S. W., 1733a, 1967a, 2905, 2914.
 Genealogical records, English, regarding American colonists, 1654-1685, 476. *See also* Pension applications, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Genealogical research in England, 476.
 Genealogy, 2055-2303; collected, 2057-2063; general, 2055, 2056; Georgia, 1088a; Hartford, Conn., 1057; individual families, 2064-2233; Maine, 1213; New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 1384; regional, 2234-2303; Virginia, 1627, 1635.
 Genesee county, N. Y., 187a; "white woman" of the, 1408.
 Genesee river, N. Y., 1406.
 GENET, JEAN, 231.
 Geographic aspects of American history, 446a.
 Geographical names: Indian, 319, 1551; Iowa, 1158; Minnesota, 1317; North Dakota, 1459; Rhode Island, Indian, 1551; of the Atlantic coast of Canada, 340; Oklahoma, 1493; romance of, 466; Scandinavian, in Minnesota, 1317.
 Geographical reader, 106.
 Geographical survey in Colorado, 1033, 1054.
 Geography, American bibliography, 27; historical, a study in, 947; New York city, 566; of Ohio, 1462. *See also* Social studies.
 Geologists, 2890.
 George, D. E., 1736.
 ——— Henry, 1706.
 Georgia, 1087-1099; biography, 1990; coast forts of, 2316; colonial period, 613-617; expedition to, 1687, 1608; first printer in, 616; genealogical records, 2240; General assembly, procedure in, 1755-1774, Georgia—Continued.
 2453; genesis of, 613; governor of, 1857-1865, 1093; journalism of the civil war period, 850; Lutheran church in, 18th century, 617; nullification movement in, 1827-1829, 798; politics in the pre-civil war period, 2415; royal government in, 1752-1776, 614; southern judicial circuit, 2444; soldier in the civil war, 896; Spanish archives relating to, 45.
 Georgia Baptist association, 2617b.
 GERBER, ADOLF, 2055a, 2055b.
 GERHARD, WALTER, 794.
 GERMAIN, A. H., 2624.
 Germain, Lord George, 689.
 GERMAIN, LOUIS, 162.
 German, account of the new world in 1557, 3360; colonization in Brazil, 3353; emigration to and settlement in Chile, 3363; emigrants to America, 18th century, 2055a, 2055b; historian of American history, 106; "history" of the United States, 106; influence in Maryland, 1223a; literature, American revolution in, 726; literature, North America in, to the middle of the 19th century, 400; literature in Texas, 1604; surveys of American literature, 2801; traveler in Brazil in 1557, 3360.
 German-American-Chinese entente, 1907-1908, 2355.
 German-born in Wisconsin, in 1905, 1692.
 German Flatts Reformed church, 1413.
 German New River settlement, Virginia, 1635.
 Germans, in colonial Pennsylvania, 2613; in Maryland, 1227a; in Pennsylvania, 2597 (*see also* Pennsylvania Germans); in Rochester, N. Y., 1434. *See also* Mennonites.
 Germantown, battle of, 1777, 658.
 Germany, American consulate at Frankfort, 2352; influence of American ideas at Frankfort, 1848-1849, 2356.
 Geronimo, 937.
 Geronimo campaign of 1885-6, 937.
 Gerry, Elbridge, 1820.
 ——— Elbridge, jr., 1513.
 GERSON, A. J., 88a.
 Gettysburg, Pa., North Carolina memorial on battlefield of, 874.
 Gettysburg campaign, 883; methods of war at, 851.
 Gettysburg memorial commission, North Carolina, 874.
 GHENT, W. J., 946.
 Ghent peace commission, 1814, 2392.
 Giard, Bazil, 1162.
 GIBSON, W., 385.
 Gidley, J. W., 162a.
 GIFFORD, C. W., 77.
 GILBERT, E. W., 947.
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 496; and the western quest, 363.
 GILBERT, PAUL, 1115.
 GILLESPIE, G. C., 467.
 GILLET, F. H., 1965.
 Gilliam, R. D., 2203.
 GILLINGHAM, H. E., 1520, 1521.
 GILMORE, M. R., 244.
 Girardeau, John, 2289.
 Girls, early school for, 2729a; schools for, in Mexico, 1530-1536, 3198.
 GJERSET, KNUT, 1821.
 Gjerset, O. S., 1821.
 Glacial period, 1546.
 Glasgow, Ellen, 2842, 2843.

- Glassmaking, 1240; companies in New York, 1444.
 GLAZEBROOK, G. P. DE T., 3013, 3014.
 GLEASON, HALL, 1248.
 Glebe house, Dutchess county, N. Y., 1414.
 GLEIM, W. S., 2855.
 GLENCROSS, R. M., 2295.
 GLICK, ANNETTE, 89.
 GOCHENOUR, N. C., 2653.
 God, an Aztec 314; Indian idea of, 252.
 Goddard, P. E., 1822.
 GOEBEL, JULIUS, 1979.
 GOGGIO, EMILIO, 709.
 GOHDES, CLARENCE, 1249, 1721, 2835, 2880.
 Gold, discovery in the Black Hills, 964; imports in Spain from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187; in Colorado, discovery of, 1055; in Texas, 1583.
 Gold conspiracy, New York, 2515.
 Gold rush, California, 996, 999, 1016, 1018.
 Golder, F. A., 1823.
 GOLDRICK, O. J., 1036.
 Gompers, Samuel, 1706.
 Góngora, Carlos de Sigüenza y, 3245.
 GOODING, ALFRED, 2255.
 Gooding, F. R., 1824.
 GOODMAN, N. G., 1522.
 Goodpasture family, 2090.
 GOODRICH, C. F., 2307.
 Goods, English, shipped to New England, 1690, 537.
 GOODWIN, F. D., 2663.
 — G. M., 2909.
 — KATHERINE C., 468.
 GORDON, A. C., 2210.
 — J. B., 710, 1634.
 — W. W., 711.
 Goodrick, J. T., 1633.
 Gordon family, 2058, 2124.
 "Gordon manuscript," 624.
 GORDY, W. F., 485.
 GORE, OBADIAH, 668.
 GOREAS, W. C., 2909, 2910.
 GORIN, FRANKLIN, 1181.
 GORSSLINE, R. M., 712.
 GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 2975.
 Gott, Benjamin, 2490.
 GOULART DA COSTA, EUCLIDES, 342.
 GOULD, C. N., 1483.
 — JOHN, 901.
 Gouverneur family, 2126.
 Gouverneur hospital, 1437.
 Government, beginnings in Maryland, 592; of Canada, 2953, 2956; Canadian, theses on, 2933; Georgia, 1752-1776, 614; New France, 2985, 2987; New York state during the civil war, 1441; of the Federal city, 1075; Oregon country, formation of, 1843, 981; royal, in Georgia, 1752-1776, 1090. *See also* National government, Politics, government and law, and State and local government.
 Governmental assistance to farmers, two centuries ago, 500.
 Governor-generals of Canada, 3020, 3037.
 Governors, California, military, 1030; Connecticut, colonial, 554; East Florida, 1085; Georgia, 1093; Illinois, 1734; Massachusetts, salary of, 1731, 540; Massachusetts's first, 554; Michigan, 1732; New York, 1985; New York, during the civil war, 1441; Governors—Continued.
 Nova Scotia, first British, 3062; royal, *See* Royal governor; Tennessee, 1796-1797, 2462; Tennessee, 1923-1929, 2461; Texas, 1789; Virginia, official letters of, 1789-1783, 1660.
 GOWEN, H. H., 1986, 2353.
 GRAFLY, DOROTHY, 2762.
 Grafton, Ill., 1131.
 Graham, Evelyn, 3029.
 GRAHAM, HUGH, 2711.
 — R. B. C., 3386.
 Graham family, 2125.
 GRAHAME, PAULINE, 1168.
 Grain. *See* Corn, and Flour mills.
 Grain trade, 2488.
 Grammont, *Chevalier* de, 3171.
 Gran Chaco, Indians of, 298.
 Granada, Nueva Reino de, archaeology of, 306a.
 Grand Junction, Colo., 1046.
 Grand river, Ont., 3107.
 Grand Trunk Pacific railway, 3140.
 Grange in the middle west, 2491.
 GRANGER, A., 280.
 GRANIZO, L. M., 3184a.
 GRANT, AUGUSTA W., 2084.
 — E. M., 401.
 Grant, J. S., 2672.
 — James, 1085.
 Grant, *Gen.* U. S., civil war public opinion of, 862; generalship of, 861.
 GRAS, N. S. B., 2489.
 Grasse, *Amiral* de, 692, 696, 701, 737.
 GRATTAN, C. H., 1748, 2849, 2861.
 GRATZ, REBECCA, 1826.
 GRAVATT, W. L., 2663.
 GRAVES, RHODA F., 1420.
 Gravestones, early New England, 535; of Acadia, 3058.
 Gray, Asa, 1704.
 — Edmund, 615.
 — J. G., 268.
 — *Capt.* Robert, 952; widow of, 1827.
 Gray family, 2125a.
 Gray's "Elegy," 513.
 "Great awakening," 1740 to 1750, 524.
 Great Britain: ambassador to the United States, prior to and during the world war, 2354; American ambassadors to, 1785-1920, 2394; American attitude toward, 1797, 2366; and the Indians during the revolution, 723; and the slave trade, 1839-1865, 2367; archives, early use by American historians, 69; archives relating to South Carolina, 58; attitude of government toward abolition of slavery in Texas, 1608; colonial administration, *see* British colonial administration; colonial policy and the North American fishing industry, 1498-1713, 493; Commissioners for trade and plantations, *Journal* of, 1722-1734, 3046, 3047; diplomatic relations with, 2354, 2367, 2372 (*see also* "Alabama" case, Jay's treaty, and Trent affair); diplomatic relations with, affecting Canada, 2360; diplomatist in the United States (Foster), letters of, 1798-1824, 49a; expeditionary forces in America, 1762, 510; first ambassador to the United States, 2372; foreign office records, to 1878, 42; Historical manuscripts

Great Britain—Continued.

- commission, 41; intervention in Argentina, 3337; military papers regarding the American revolution, 38, 68; opinions as to neutral rights, 1861-1865, 2339; oversea expansion, 477; imperial policy, 477; policy in the Rio de la Plata, 1858-1860, 2342; politics, American revolution and, 669; Public record office, 612a; Public record office, Foreign office records in, 42; Public record office, records relating to South Carolina, 1663-1690, 58; rivalry with the United States over Latin America, 1808-1850, 2377; sea power, rise of, 363. *See also* British, England, and English.
- Great Lakes, early vessels on, 3125; pioneer vessel on, 2977.
- Great Northern railway, 1674.
- Great Plains, blocks the expansion of the South, 818.
- Greeley, Horace, 1704, 1828; Lincoln's message to, 1914.
- GREEN, ANNA M., 862.
—— J. A., 1461.
—— J. S., 927.
- Green, Samuel, 553.
- Green family, 2074.
- GREENBIE, SYDNEY, 948.
- GREENE, E. B., 11, 713.
- Greene, E. L., 1829.
- Greenland, 2965.
- Greenleaf family, 2059.
- Green Spring estate, Va., 1629, 1655.
- Greenville, Ill., 1113.
- GREER, J. K., 824, 1207.
- GREGG, W. R., 3080.
- Gregorie, A. K., 64.
- Gregory, E. H., 2911.
—— J. G., 404.
- GREGORY, W. M., 1462.
- Grenada, Island of, 3307.
- Grenville, *Lord*, private papers of, 41.
- Grevenraedt family, 2126.
- GRIFFIN, CLEMENTINA DE F., 1830.
- Griffin, G. B., 1830.
- GRIFFIN, GRACE G., 12.
—— S. P., 2940, 2979.
- Griffith family, 2127.
- Grigsby, H. B., 1646.
- Griswold, Conn., 1061.
- GROESBECK, KATHARINE, 487.
- GROETZINGER, THOMAS, 1710.
- Grolier, *Rév. Père*, 3123.
- GRONSKY, PAUL, 795, 1100a.
- Groseilliers. *See* Chouard Groseilliers.
- GROTEWOLD, CHRISTIAN, 3347.
- GRUNDY, J. O., 1812.
- Guadeloupe, Island of, 3306, 3311, 3314.
- Guam, coast forts of, 2315.
- Guarayu Indians, 293.
- Guatemala, 3258, 3259; antiquities, 278; archaeology, 328; British foreign office records relating to, 42; historical bibliography, 17; Indian ceremonies in, 244; prehistoric monoliths of, 311.
- Guatemala-Honduras boundary dispute, 3259.
- GUÉGAN, BERTRAND, 343.
- GUENGERICH, S. D., 1161.
- GUERRERO, J. C., 281.
- Guiana, Dutch, 3369-3375.
- Guiana, English colonization in, 496.
- Guiana, French, 3304, 3376.
- GUITTEAU, W. B., 1462.
- Gulf coast, colonial forts of, 626.
- Gulf of Mexico, pirate of, 1599, 1610.
- GULICK, C. A., jr., 1589.
- GULLIVER, L. J., 386.
- Gulph mill, Pa., 1507.
- GUM, NELL P., 2181.
- Gunnison, J. W., 1033.
- Gustine family, 2128.
- Guthe, C. E., 187.
- GUTIÉRREZ DE LARA, J. B., 3228.
- Guyot, Arnold, 2728.
- STEPHEN, 2354.
- GWYNN, AUBREY, 3271.
- HAARDT, SARA, 2843.
- Habersham family, 2060a.
- HABIG, MARIAN, 2625.
- Haddonfield, N. J., 2262, 2268.
- HAFEN, L. R., 1037, 1038.
- Hague conference, 1899, 2372.
- Hahn's Peak, Colo., 1040.
- HAIGH, H. A., 1288, 1289, 2726.
- HAIGHT, C. F., 2107.
- Haiti, archaeological exploration in, 302a.
- Hale, Nathan, 721.
- HALEY, J. E., 1590.
- Hall, James, 1130.
- HALL, JENNIE, 1116.
—— L. J., 2355.
—— MARY M., 1951.
- Hall family, 2060a.
- HALLECK, R. P., 434.
- HAMER, M. B., 615.
—— P. M., 1569.
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, 2465.
- Hamilton, Alexander, 680, 1703; military career of, 1831; political system of, 794.
- HAMILTON, BRYAN, 2569.
- Hamilton-Burr duel, 792.
- HAMILTON, C. F., 3015.
—— C. T., 1290.
—— CLAYTON, 2854.
—— E. J., 3185, 3187.
—— J. G. DE R., 894.
—— R. N., 2041.
- Hamilton family, 2060.
- HAMMOND, D. S., 1377.
—— G. F., 628.
- Hammond, G. P., 636.
—— *Gen.*, W. A., 2320.
- HAMPTON, L. C., 1761.
- Hampton, Wade, 1832.
- Hampton, Va., 808, 1644.
- Hancock, John, 680.
- Handicraft, ancient Mexican, 291. *See also* Arts and crafts.
- Handy family, 2129.
- HANMER-CROUGHTON, AMY, 1421.
- Hanna, Mark (M. A.), 1715, 1834.
- Hannaford, Phebe A., 1833.
- HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 629, 714.
- Hanover, N. J., 1364.
- HANSEN, M. L., 649.
- Hanson, J. W., 916.
- Hanson family, 2167b.

- HANZSCHE, W. T., 2654.
 HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 344-536.
 HARBORD, J. G., 914c.
 Hardaker, Ruth, 64.
 HARDEE, C. S. H., 1092.
 Harding, Chester, 1247.
 HARDING, F. C., 2130.
 ——— N. D., 476.
 Harding, W. G., 1942.
 Harding family, 2130.
 Hardwicks, second Earl of, 49a.
 HARDY, A. B. 90.
 ——— G. H., 2645.
 ——— GEORGES, 3305, 3306.
 ——— OSGOOD, 2355a.
 HARFORD, F. D., 345.
 Hargreaves-Mawdsley, 476.
 HARLAN, E. R., 43, 1162.
 Harlem Heights, battle of, 1776, 655.
 HARLOW, R. V., 715.
 ——— V. T., 346.
 Harmanson family, 2131.
 HARMEB, M. U., 2007a.
 HARMON, G. D., 816, 834, 1448, 2592.
 ——— JOSEPH, 1816.
 Harmsse, John, 1428.
 HARPER, IRENE M., 2982.
 Harrell, John, 2089.
 HARRINGTON, J. P., 231a.
 ——— M. R., 174.
 HARRIS, C. G., 2160.
 ——— ESTELLE, 1560, 1900.
 ——— G. H., 716.
 ——— HAROLD, 1853.
 Harris, J. P., 1542.
 ——— John, 1835.
 HARRIS, MARIAN S., 1972.
 Harris, Mary, 548.
 HARRIS, T. J., 1421a, 1786.
 Harris family, 2132.
 HARRISON, BENJAMIN, 1660.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 1836, 2463.
 ——— C. H., 2414.
 HARRISON, J. L., 1837.
 Harrison, W. H., 1461.
 Harrison family, 2133.
 Harrod's fort, Ky., 1188, 1189.
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1185, 1191.
 Harrold family, 2090.
 HARSHBERGER, J. W., 2474.
 HART, A. B., 413, 435, 1250, 2012, 2593.
 ——— F. R., 3255.
 Hart county, Ky., 1182, 2241.
 Harte, Bret, 2844, 2845.
 Hartford, Conn., 1057.
 HARTMAN, BLANCHE T., 2060, 2206.
 ——— P. S., 863.
 Hartop, Job, 3179.
 Harvard college library, 2558.
 Harvard university, 2703a; 17th and 18th century textbooks at, 2741.
 Harvester, invention of, 2473.
 HARVEY, L. B., 2070.
 Hassler, F. R., 2912.
 HASTINGS, G. E., 2795.
 HATCH, L. C., 1250.
 HATCHER, MATTIE A., 1595.
 Hatfield, Mass., 1261.
 HATHAWAY, E. J., 3081.
 HAUBERG, J. H., 1117.
 Haugean churches, 2643a.
 Haugen, E. I., 407a.
 ——— N. P., 1684.
 Haussner, R. A., 1118.
 Havana, campaign of 1762, 49a; capture by the English, 1762, 502.
 Hawaii, 1100-1106; coast forts of, 2315.
 Hawaiian historical society, 1101.
 HAWES, F. M., 2134.
 Hawes family, 2134.
 HAWGOOD, J. A., 2356.
 Hawkes, E. S., 1837.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 1838.
 ——— Sir John, 381.
 HAWKINS, LYDIA G., 2638.
 HAWKS, J. D., 395.
 HAWLEY, EMILY C., 1060.
 ——— FLORENCE M., 163.
 Hawley family, 2059.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1256, 2846, 2847, 2857.
 HAY, C. M., 2430.
 Hay, Jehu, 1839.
 ——— John, 2340, 2365.
 HAY, O. P., 164.
 ——— T. R., 884, 1093.
 Hay-Pauncefote treaty, 2372.
 HAYDEN, C. A., 2087.
 Hayden family, 2136.
 Hayden survey in Colorado, 1873-1874, 1054.
 HAYES, BENJAMIN, 1011.
 Hayes, E. C., 1840.
 HAYES, J. G., 387, 1953.
 ——— L. S., 1351.
 Hayes, R. B., 1965a.
 Hayne, P. H., 2852.
 Hayne-Webster debate, 812.
 HAYNES, FRANCES, 2135.
 Haynes family, 2135.
 Hays family, 2254.
 Hazard, Ebenezer, 2814.
 Hazard house, Newport, R. I., 1554.
 Hazelrigg, J. H., 2440.
 HAZELTON, C. W., 1251.
 HAZEN, D. W., 13.
 HEADLAM, CECIL, 477.
 HEALD, JEAN, 3263, 3264.
 Health. *See* Public health.
 Health education, 112.
 Heard family, 2059.
 HEARSEY, C. G., 631.
 Heath family, 2162.
 HEATON, HERBERT, 2490.
 HEAVENER, U. S. A., 1635.
 HEBARD, GRACE R., 1745.
 Hebrew printing type, 2600.
 HECK, E. L. W., 2180.
 Hedrick, J. C., 1841.
 Heédouville, *General*, 3309.
 HEIDLER, J. B., 3281.
 HEISEL, E. R., 2430a.
 Hellman, G. S., 2848.
 Hemenway, Mary, 2715.
 Hemp trade, 1179.
 HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 717, 1183.

- HENDERSON, J. A., 2514.
 Henderson, Richard, 717.
 — Thomas, 1452.
 Henderson, Ky., 1183, 1196.
 Henderson county, Ky., 1184, 1585.
 Hendricks county, Ind., 1134.
 HÉNIN, B. L., 718.
 HENRETTA, J. E., 1523.
 HENRY, GRAYCE, 2145.
 Henry, James, 1842.
 HENRY, L. J., 2941.
 — Mrs. Lucy E., 1791.
 Henry E. Huntington library, 377.
 Hepburn v. Griswold case, 2406.
 Heraldry, colonial, 2055.
 Hereford township, Pa., 1524.
 Herman, Augustine, 594.
 Hermann, Mo., 1544.
 Hernnhutters, 578.
 Heroine, Minnesota, 1308; Peruvian, 3384.
 HÉRONVILLE, P. D., 2983.
 HERRERO GARCIA, MANUEL, 307.
 HERRICK, C. A., 2107.
 Herrick, M. T., 1843-1845.
 Herring Lake, Mich., 1291.
 HERRIOT, M. E., 91.
 HERRON, SISTER MARY EULALIA, 2626.
 Hertel, the fief, 2975.
 HERTZ, EMANUEL, 1904-1911, 1924.
 HERZBERG, M. J., 2020.
 HESSELTINE, W. B., 865.
 Heuland, Conrado, 3169.
 — Cristiano, 3169.
 Hewes, Joseph, 720.
 HEWITT, J. E., 2404.
 — ROSETTA W., 1669.
 HIBBEN, PAXTON, 1748.
 Hickey, James, 2672.
 HICKMAN, R. O., 396.
 HICKS, F. C., 414, 2515.
 — GRANVILLE, 2680, 2681, 2886.
 — J. D., 1449.
 "Hicks, Mr., of Philadelphia," 491.
 Hieroglyph, Maya, 266.
 HIGGINS, A. P., 477.
 High schools, history in, 91, 93, 127; Kansas, history in, 107.
 Highway, in western Canada, 3111. *See also* Roads and Trails.
 Hill, B. H., 876.
 HILL, E. W., 866.
 — F. T., 1912.
 — H. C., 92, 93.
 — J. D., 867.
 — L. L., 1012.
 — M. P., 2248.
 — W. H., 1421b.
 HIMES, N. E., 2467.
 HINES, E. D., 1252.
 HINKE, W. J., 580, 2666.
 HINSDALE, W. B., 164a.
 HIRSCH, A. H., 94, 95, 2491, 2692.
 HIRTZEL, HARRY, 282.
 Hispanic American history, critical bibliography dealing with, 34. *See also* Spanish America.
 Hispanic books for the Library of Congress, 3145.
 Hispanic peoples, library cooperation with, 3141.
 Historians: American, 96, 97, 110, 123, 133; Canadian, 3090; pictorial, 2784.
 Historic churches. *See* Churches, historic.
 Historic houses. *See* Houses, historic.
 Historic river, nation's foremost, 929.
 Historic sites, in New England, 992; in Wisconsin, 1695.
 Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, 43.
 HISTORICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE SOCIETY OF THE PERKIOMEN REGION, 1524.
 HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF OHIO, 1463.
 Historical bibliography, Canadian, 19; Guatemalan, 17. *See also* Bibliography.
 Historical commission, Michigan, 1297, 1298.
 Historical conference, Anglo-American, 1929, 75; 6th International congress of historical sciences at Oslo, 1928, 129.
 Historical convention, Minnesota, 1315.
 Historical geography, study in, 947.
 Historical landmarks, New England, 922; Virginia, 1640, 1660a. *See also* Buildings, Historic sites, and Houses.
 Historical literature, "Annual bulletin of", 14.
 Historical manuscripts, migrations of, 49a. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections.
 Historical materials, ability to use, 128.
 Historical museums. *See* museums.
 Historical pictures, 2784.
 Historical research, 109, 126; Carnegie institution dept. of, 82; in colleges, 114a.
 Historical sciences, International congress of, 129.
 Historical societies, 87; cooperation of state governments with, 83; in Texas, 1603; Pennsylvania federation of, 1538. *See also* under name of individual society.
 Historical society, Minnesota, 1309, 1310; of Northwestern Ohio, 1464; Old Colony, 2556.
 Historiography, 71-142; a study in, 110; European, 498a; European expansion overseas and, 498a; preservation of Tennessee history, 1569; preservation of Texas history, 1603.
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 71-142.
 History: as a social science, evolution of, 117; laboratory, 89; method, study, and teaching, 71-142; motivation of, 90; points of view in teaching, 130; state, teaching of, 137; status of, 133; textbooks, *see* Textbooks; trends in teaching, 100; why is it rewritten?, 125. *See also* Social studies.
 History (American), Americanizing, 88; controversy over teaching of, 88; doctoral dissertations in, 7; objectives of, 91; vocabulary of, 77.
 History of the United States, Canadian interest in, 136.
 History teachers, aids for, 74a.
 HITCH, R. M., 1094.
 HOBART, T. D., 1591.
 Hocquart, Gilles, 2975.
 HODDER, F. H., 835.
 HODGE, F. W., 244, 632, 1394.
 HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 1318.
 HOLTAKER, GEORG, 283.
 HOFF, D. W., 469.
 HOFFMANN, M. M., 1163, 2627.
 HOGG, CAROLINE B., 2064.

- HOGUE, ALEXANDER, 1395.
 Hoh Indians, 250.
 HOLLAND, H. R., 1685.
 HOLCOMBE, A. N., 1250.
 HOLDEN, RAYMOND, 1913.
 — W. C., 165, 1592, 1593.
 Holding company, 2524.
 HOLLAND, CAROLINE C., 490.
 — W. J., 2891.
 Holland family, 2114.
 Holland, convention with Spain regarding deserters and slaves in its American colonies, 1791, 3174.
 HOLLIDAY, J. E., 1138.
 Hollins college, 2712.
 Hollins institute, 2712.
 Hollister family, 2059.
 HOLLOWAY, EMORY, 2881, 2882.
 HOLMAN, MARY L., 2056, 2166.
 HOLMES, ALFRED, 2941.
 Holmesburg, Pa., 2630.
 HOLT, E. A., 1465.
 Holt, Joseph, 846.
 HOLT, W. S., 2449.
 HOLWECK, F. S., 2668.
 Home economics, 1672. *See also* Household arts.
 Homestead rush in Oregon, 1907, 1496.
 "Hominy-holes" of Kentucky, 216.
 Honduras, 3260; Indians in, 319.
 Honduras-Guatemala boundary dispute, 3259.
 HONEYMAN, J. C., 2042.
 Honolulu, H. T., 1106.
 Honoré Naber. *See* Naber.
 Hood's Tennessee campaign, 864.
 HOOKER, H. D., 1850.
 Hooker, Philip, 2767.
 HOOKER, W. F., 1686.
 HOOP, O. W., 1498.
 HOOPER, O. C., 868.
 "Hoosier," origin of the term, 1150.
 HOOVER, H. M., 2137.
 Hoover, Herbert, 1942.
 Hoover family, 2137, 2138.
 HOPKINS, ALICE L., 1423.
 — F. M., 2601.
 — H. C., 1013.
 Hopkins, Johns, 2749.
 HOPKINS, MARK, 2750.
 Hopkins, Mark, 2703a, 2750.
 — Richard, 1227.
 — Stephen, 720.
 Hopkins family, 2082.
 Hopkinson, Francis, 491.
 HOPPIN, C. A., 1637.
 HORD, A. H., 1999.
 HORNBERGER, THEODORE, 491.
 HORNER, J. B., 1499, 2727.
 HORNOR, W. M., 2492, 2494.
 Horse-car days, 2583.
 Horticultural society, Boston, 2478; Massachusetts, 2471; Pennsylvania, 2472.
 Horticulture. *See* Botany and Plants.
 HORTON, G. F., 2140.
 Horton family, 2139, 2140.
 Hospital, civil war, 1168; "gouverneur," 1437; in Manila, 3388; in Pennsylvania, 2897; Philadelphia general, 1511; "Walter Reed," 2311.
 Hospital real de Españoles, 3388.
 HOSTETTER, J. L. K., 1882.
 HOTSON, C. P., 2836, 2837.
 HOUGH, WALTER, 166.
 House, Col. E. M., 1846-1847.
 House of representatives. *See* Congress.
 Household arts, 2715.
 HOUSER, M. L., 1914, 1915.
 Houses (historic), Connecticut, 1062; Maryland, 1229; Massachusetts, 1242, 1252a, 1256, 1258, 1267, 1271-1274; Michigan, 1282; New Hampshire, 1348; New Jersey, 1370; Newport, Rhode Island, 1554; New York state, 1414, 1428, 1436; South Carolina, 1560; Virginia, 1629, 1633, 1636, 1640, 1654, 1655, 1663. *See also* Buildings (historic), Mount Vernon, and White House.
 Houses of adobe, 1022.
 Houston, Samuel, 1848.
 HOWARD, C. H. C., 2092.
 — J. H., 1291.
 — L. O., 2891a.
 Howard family, 2141.
 HOWAY, F. W., 951-953, 3113, 3133.
 HOWE, D. W., 2142.
 — H. B., 1424.
 — M. A. DE WOLFE, 96, 2703a.
 — O. T., 1250.
 Howe, Richard, *Lord*, 656.
 — *Gen. Sir William*, 656, 658.
 Howe family, 2142.
 Howell county, Mo., 1337.
 Howells, W. D., 2840.
 HOWLAND, C. P., 2357, 2358.
 Howser family, 2143.
 HOYL family, 2090.
 HOYLER, CLEMENT, 1687.
 HOYT, H. F., 1594.
 Hoyt family, 2144.
 HUBBARD, C. C., 1250.
 — L. L., 348.
 Hubbard, W. J., 2773.
 HUDSON, MRS. J. L., 1112.
 — P. J., 259.
 Hudson's Bay, exploration of, 347; French attack on English at, 1782, 3011.
 Hudson's Bay company, 976, 3114-3116, 3124; chief trader, 3040; factor, 3117, 3119.
 "Huemac," Toltec ruler, 329.
 HUFELAND, OTTO, 15, 1425, 1851.
 HUGHES, C. E., 3241.
 Hughes, C. E., 2340.
 — *Archbishop John*, 826.
 HUGHES, R. M., 2712.
 — T. H., 429, 566.
 Hughes, Thomas, 1311a.
 HUGUENOT AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW ROCHELLE, 1426.
 Huguenots, South Carolina, 2289.
 Hui Kawaihau, 1100.
 HULBERT, A. B., 437, 954, 1615.
 HULL, *Commodore ISAAC*, 2308.
 Hull, *Commodore Isaac*, 1062, 2308.
 Hull, *Gen. William*, 806.
 Human sacrifice of the Aztecs, 287b.
 Humboldt Bay region, Cal., 1000.
 HUME, E. E., 2161.
 Humfry, John, 545.
 Humphreys, Joshua, 1849.

- Hunt, B. P., 50.
 HUNT, R. D., 1014.
 HUNTER, L. C., 2495.
 Hunter family, 2145.
 Hunterdon county, N. J., 1367, 1386.
 HUNTING, H. B., 2669.
 Huntington, A. M., 3145.
 Huntington (Archer M.) fund, 18.
 Huntington, Henry E. *See* Henry E. Huntington library.
 HURD, H. E., 2873.
 Huron, meaning of the name, 229.
 Huron Indians, 229; voyage to land of, 1624, 343.
 Huron Mountain, Mich., 1292.
 Huron Mountain club, 1292.
 Husmann, George, 1850.
 HUSSEY, R. D., 3188, 3189.
 HUTCHESON, R. F., 1638.
 Hutchinson, Anne, 571, 1712, 1851.
 HUTCHINSON, E. T., 1378.
 HUTCHINSON, W. T., 97.
 HUTT, F. W., 2556.
 HYATT, H. M., 2172.
 HYDE, C. C., 2340.
- Ibero-American exposition, 1929, 3265, 3340.
 Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne d', 1713.
 Icarian movement in Illinois, 1126.
 Icas, 263.
 Idaho, biography, 1824; senator from, 1824.
 Ile-aux-Coudres, 2975.
 ILLICK, J. S., 1969.
- Illinois, 1107-1133; agriculture in, 2469; biography, 1734, 1876, 1937, 1967, 2004, 2039; county poor relief records, 2589; Daughters of the American revolution of, 773; delegation in Congress, 1843-1925, 2410; Dutch settlements in, 939; first governor, 1734; first state entomologist, 2009; historical values in the literature of, 94; in the 18th century, 644; Indian burial mounds in, 151; labor legislation, 2540, 2541; pioneer settlers, 113; politico-military secret societies, 1860-1865, 873; Presbyterian church in Vandalia, 2653; printing in, 1855-1860, 2606; welfare association in Springfield, 2587.
- Illinois country: French régime, 637, 971; George Rogers Clark and the revolution in, 1763-1787, 747; settlement of, 1700-1712, 644.
- Illinois-Indiana boundary stone, 1148.
- Illumination of books, 3205.
- Imlay, John, 1370.
- Immigrants: New England, 1700-1775, 2058; voyages of, 465.
- Immigration: case involving Canadian citizens, 2363; French-Canadian, into New England, 961; into New England, 1815-1914, 949; Irish, 1311; Mennonite, to Pennsylvania, 581; Swedish, 978.
- Imperial policy, British, 477.
- Imperialism, American, 2359.
- Implements, prehistoric, 246. *See also* Firearms.
- Import duties, California, 1847-1849, 1030.
- Imports into Spain from the Indies, 3186, 3187.
- Imprints: New Mexican, 1398; Trenton N. J., 1385.
- Inaugurations, presidential, 472.
- Incas, 159, 244, 274a, 327; economic organization, 265; relics in Chile, 297; socialistic empire, 281.
- Independence, Declaration of. *See* Declaration of independence.
- Independence, Spanish America. *See* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 35.
- India, trade with, 2498.
- Indian place-names, 319; in Rhode Island, 1551.
- Indian policy: of the United States, 982; Spain's 258, 1053.
- Indian Territory: banking in, 1488; Methodism in, 1476.
- Indian trails in Massachusetts, 1243.
- Indian wars, etc.: Black Hawk war, 1117; Custer's Black Hills expedition, 963; Dakota war, 1876, 932; French Iroquois war, 1687, 2979; Geronimo campaign, 1885-6, 937; in Colorado, 1869, 1047; in Ohio, 1461, 1464, 1468; in Pennsylvania, 254; in Texas, 1575, 1584; in the West, 2332, 2334; Nez Perce war, 1877, 968; St. Clair's campaign, 1461; Seminole war, 1082; Sioux war, 1874-77, 931; Wayne's, 1794, 793, 1461. *See also* French and Indian war.
- Indiana, 1134-1154; archeological survey in 1928, 202; battle flags, 1139; biography, 1784; Burr conspiracy in, 791; common school fund, 1144; newspapers, 1784; organizations in Mexican, civil, and Spanish-American wars, 1139; part in the nomination of Lincoln, 1147; pioneer settlers, 113; politico-military secret societies, 1860-1865, 873; sculptor, 2776; struggle for free schools, 2707.
- Indiana battle flag commission, 1139.
- Indiana history conference, 1928, 1141.
- Indiana-Illinois boundary stone, 1129.
- "Indiana magazine of history," 1135.
- Indiana Territory, law, courts, and litigation, 2437.
- Indianapolis, Ind., 2776.
- Indians, 222-259; agency to, first in Colorado, 1038; agents to, 979, 1838; art, religion and magic, 300; Aztec, *see* Aztecs; bee culture among, 299; Bible for, Eliot's, 536, 553; captives of, 548, (*see also* Genesee, "white woman" of); capture by, 1788, 788; chiefs, 931, 937, 1117, 1300; conflict with white settlers in the west, 944; destruction of French settlement of Natchez, 1729, 631; diplomacy during the revolution, 723; during the American revolution, Wisconsin, 724; evangelization of, in the 17th century, 3203; "Father" of the, 335; forced labor in Española, 3211; in Honduras, 319; in Iowa, 1168; in Kentucky, 1788, 788; in Maryland, 1608-1689, 591; in Mexico, material culture of, 306; in Michigan, 638; in New Mexico, 1391-1393; in New York state, campaign against, 1779, 665, 668; in Oklahoma, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1490; in Ontario, treaty with, 1818, 3023; in Pennsylvania, 574, 575; in Tennessee, trade with, 1690-1760, 639; in the Illinois country, 644; in the revolution, 716; in the revolution, campaign against, 665, 668; in the upper Mississippi region, 1117; in Wisconsin, 979; in Wyoming, 1698; influence on New Jersey ancestry, 1389; interpretation of the Sullivan-Clinton campaign, 746; interpreter for, in Pennsylvania, 2038; "Jesuit Relations" as source material for history of, 255; liquor trade with, 638; massacre at Wyoming, Pa., 1778, 1547; Maya, *see* Mayas; missions in Maine, Catholic, 517; mounds, *see* Mounds, Indian; social attitude toward the negroes, 836; Spanish ideas regarding, in the 17th century, 307; Toltec, *see* Toltecs; social assimilation of, 2590; school for, at Cornwall, Conn., 2724; revolt in California, 1734-1737, 624; removal to the west, 1078; religious activities

- Indians—Continued.
among, 1743; relations with fur traders, 979, 982;
public education among, 2702; photographs of, in
1872, 1698; of the upper Mississippi region, 1117;
of the old southwest, 943; of the Gran Chaco, 298;
of South America, 312a; of North Carolina, 1448;
of New Mexico, 228a; of Newfoundland, 2969;
of Florida, 1078, 1079; of Canada, 2971; of British
Columbia, 3138; of Bolivia in the 16th century,
3194; towns in Pennsylvania, 1540; trade with, 612,
639, 663, 1963; treaties with, 1168, 1448, 1477; use of
soil products, 925; wampum used in transactions
by, 564; writer on ethnology of, 1822. *See also*
Aboriginal America, and Antiquities.
- Indies: archives of, *see* Archivo general de Indias;
evangelization of the Indians, 3203; government
and legislation, 3167; laws, 3219; opinion of Colum-
bus concerning, 349; preachers for, 3175. *See also*
Spanish America, colonial period.
- Indies, Company of the, 619.
- Industrial army movement of 1894, 2545.
- Industrial life, 1349.
- Industries, in Pittsburgh, 1516.
- Industry, 2479-2508; Canadian fishing, 2942; cattle,
964a, 965; fishing, *see* Fishing industry; glass, in
New York, 1444; glassmaking in early Massachu-
setts, 1240; in the French West Indies, 3302; iron,
1813; steel, 1813; sugar, 3302; whaling, Nantucket,
1255. *See also* Manufacturing.
- Industry, Fort, O., 799.
- Ingalls, J. J., 1852.
- INGERSOLL, P. B., 895.
- INGRAHAM, C. A., 955.
- INGRAM, G. H., 2670.
- INNIS, H. A., 2942.
- Inns: historic New Hampshire, 1348; in New York
state, 1428. *See also* Tavern.
- Insane, care of, 2897.
- INSH, G. P., 611.
- Institutions: educational, *see* Educational institu-
tions; scientific, 21.
- Insurance business, 2569.
- Intendant system in Spanish America, 3180.
- "Inter-American historical series", 122.
- International arbitration: in Pan America, 2373;
Tacna-Arica dispute, 2382. *See also* Alabama
case.
- International aspects of electrical communications
in the Pacific, 2388.
- International committee of historical sciences, 129.
- International conference, Anglo-American histori-
cal, 75; at The Hague, *see* Hague conference.
- International conference of American States on con-
ciliation and arbitration, 1928, 2373.
- International conflict, the Caribbean as a center of,
3189.
- International congress. *See* Panama congress.
- International congress of Americanists, 23rd, 1928,
131, 138.
- International congress of historical sciences, 129.
- International law: growth of, colonial period, 477;
violations during the world war, 2389. *See also*
Maritime rights.
- International peace congresses, 1848-1851, 2347.
- International relations, in the public schools, 119.
- International rivalry: for colonial power, 1714-
1748, 477; in the Mississippi Valley, 634.
- Interstate migration, 1143.
- Intervention: in the Rio de la Plata, 2342; in the
Russo-Japanese war, Roosevelt's, 2354.
- Invention of the harvester, 2473.
- Inventions of Edison, 2907.
- Inventor: American Indian as, 245; of the banjo
clock, 2503.
- Inverness county, N. S., 3056.
- Investigations, congressional, 2448.
- Iowa, 1155-1173; American legion in, 918; city mana-
ger plan in, 2454; Dept. of public instruction,
1155; Dutch settlements, 939; 43rd general assem-
bly, legislation of, 2456; general assembly, bicam-
eral system in, 2455; Historical, memorial and art
department of, 43; Humboldt, founder of, 1995;
Mark Twain in, 2821; public archives, 43.
- Iowa-Minnesota boundary line, 1171.
- IRELAND, M. W., 919, 920, 2310.
- Irish: emigration to the West Indies, 1612-1643,
3271; immigration into New England, 949; immi-
gration to Minnesota, 1805-1890, 1311; legionaries
of Bolivar, 3237.
- Irish trade with America during the revolution, 659.
See also Fenian raids.
- Iron: in Ohio before 1835, 1469; industry, 2495;
tariff on, 2479.
- Iroquois Indians, 665, 668, 716, 787; captive of, 548;
wampum belts, 226; war with the French, 1687,
2979.
- Irving, Washington, 2848.
- Irvington, N. Y., 1428.
- Isaacs, C. E., 2913.
- ISACHSEN, GUNNAR, 388.
- Isbell family, 2146.
- Isla, Juan de la, 379.
- "Island beyond the Ganges," 344.
- Isle Royale, Mich., 160.
- Isthmian highway, 2369.
- Italian engineer in South America, 3334.
- Italy: and the American revolution, 709; diplo-
matic mission to Naples, 1855-1858, 2381.
- Ives, G. S., 1853.
- IZAGA, LUIS, 2398, 2399.
- Jacau, L. T., 2975.
- JACKSON, ANDREW, correspondence, 1829-1852, 1855.
- Jackson, Andrew, 1854-1860; first administration of,
1855; in Lancaster, Pa., 1859; statue of, 1854;
visits to Lancaster, Pa., 1548.
- JACKSON, H. M., 3044.
- JOSEPH, 2774.
- W. H., 398, 1698.
- Jackson county, Ind., 1134a.
- JACOBUS, D. L., 779, 2083, 2238a.
- JAFFARY, ELIZABETH, 3114.
- Jaffe, A. H., 444.
- JALABERT, LOUIS, 2984, 2984a.
- Jamaica: constitutional development of, 3287; in
1815-1817, 3282; insurrection in 1865, 3281; plants
used by Indians of, 321.
- JAMES, E. R., 2430b.
- James, Edward, 2492.
- JAMES, H. G., 3246.
- J. A., 719, 1768.
- James, Jesse, 1611.
- JAMES, MARQUIS, 1848.
- James, William, 2830.

- JAMESON, J. F., 12, 48, 482, 830, 1855, 2340.
 Jamestown, Va., 601.
 Jamestown colony, 601, 603.
 JAMIESON, H. C., 3134.
 JANE, CECIL, 349, 3144.
 Japan: American agricultural methods in, 1886;
 American foreign policy towards, 2390a, American
 pioneer in, 1886; diplomatic relations with, 2353;
 Roosevelt's intervention in the Russo-Japanese
 war, 2354.
 Jasper Park region, 3133.
 JÁUREGUI, A. B., 17.
 JAY, JOHN, 1862.
 Jay, John, 1861-1862.
 ——— P. A., 1862.
 Jay treaty of 1794, 2363.
 JEANCON, J. A., 167, 168.
 JEFFERSON, THOMAS, correspondence with John
 Bradbury, 1867; letters of, 1865.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 672, 1706, 1863-1868; and L'En-
 fant's plan for the federal city, 1071; as classical
 scholar, 1864; correspondence with John Bradbury,
 1867; friend of the French revolution, 1866; grand-
 daughter of, 1780; plan to capture, in 1781, 682.
 Jefferson City, Mo., 1341.
 Jefferson county, Fla., 1082.
 Jefferson county, Ky., 1195.
 Jemez, antiquities at, 143.
 JENKINS, C. F., 720.
 ——— P. B., 232.
 ——— PHILOMENE, 2226a.
 JENKS, W. L., 806, 1293.
 JENNESS, DIAMOND, 2969, 3138.
 JENNINGS, W. W., 2635.
 Jennings family, 2147.
 "Jenny," voyages of, to Oregon, 397.
 JENSEN, HARRIET C., 2102, 2103.
 JERNEGAN, M. W., 405, 438, 509.
 Jesuit missionaries: in Bolivia, 16th century, 293; in
 New France, 2983, 2984, 3000; in New Spain, 3217;
 martyr, 508.
 Jesuit missions in Canada, 2983.
 "Jesuit Relations," ethnologic value of, 255.
 JEWETT, A. S., 1252a.
 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 2849, 2850.
 Jewett family, 2148.
 Jewish printing, 2600.
 Jicarilla Indian reservation, 1393.
 JILLSON, W. R., 1185-1189.
 JOCKERS, ERNST, 1980.
 Joder, Joseph, 1869.
 Jagues, Isaac, 508.
 JOHNSON, A. C., 1468.
 ——— ALLEN, 1707.
 Johnson, Andrew, 904, 1870; as governor of Tennes-
 see, 1568.
 JOHNSON, C. O., 2414.
 ——— C. W., 1670.
 ——— E. A., 1311a.
 ——— ESTHER, 1039.
 ——— FREDERICK, 244.
 ——— G. G., 1450-1451.
 Johnson, Chief G. H. M., 246.
 JOHNSON, G. W., 1966.
 ——— GEORGE, 2757.
 ——— H. T., 908.
 Johnson, Marmaduke, 553.
 JOHNSON, MARY M., 1680.
 ——— MONROE, 1943.
 Johnson, Samuel, 2710.
 ——— Thomas, 1871-1872.
 ——— W. L., 721.
 ——— Z. T., 1095.
 Johnson co., Ia., 1161.
 Johnston, Harriet L., 1882.
 JOHNSTON, J. H., 836, 1639.
 Johnston, James, 616.
 JOHNSTON, RUTH Y., 722.
 JOHNSTONE, W. J., 2021.
 JOICE, INEZ P., 1142.
 Joinville, *Prince de*, 1245.
 Jolliet-Marquette expedition of 1673, 341, 367.
 JONAS, L. A., 1190.
 Jones, A. A., 1873.
 JONES, C. A., 1466.
 ——— C. K., 18.
 ——— C. L., 3257.
 ——— C. L., 3273.
 ——— E. A., 2496.
 ——— H. J., 3082.
 Jones, H. V., 1874.
 ——— Horatio, 783.
 JONES, IRMA T., 1294.
 Jones, John Paul, 710.
 JONES, KATHLEEN P., 2132.
 ——— L. C., 2728.
 ——— L. H., 2203a.
 ——— M. B., 2602.
 ——— P. A., 350.
 ——— PAULINE M., 2132.
 Jones, Solomon, 3088.
 ——— W. E., 1711.
 JONES, W. F., 1711, 2186.
 ——— WILLIAM, 2111.
 JORDON, F. B., 869.
 Jonett, Jack, 682.
 Journalism: civil war, 868; Georgia, 1087; Hawaii's
 pioneers in, 1101; in pioneer Texas, 1593; of the
 civil war period, Georgia, 850. *See also* Press.
 Journals: of military service in the Oregon country,
 1843, 1849-52, 934; of the naval expedition against
 Cape Breton, 1745, 495.
 Journals. *See* Periodicals.
 JOYCE, T. A., 284, 285.
 JUDAH, C. B., Jr., 493.
 JUDD, BERNICE, 1102.
 ——— N. M., 169.
 Judge advocate general of the United States,
 1862-76, 846.
 Judges, Massachusetts, 2445. *See also* Chief Jus-
 tice.
 Judicial, cases concerning American slavery, 830;
 power in the United States, 2439; procedure in
 Canada prior to the conquest, 3022; records of
 Louisiana, Spanish, 53.
 Judiciary. *See* Bar and Courts.
 Judy family, 2090.
 Juet family, 2060a.
 Juliana library company in Lancaster, Pa., 2557.
 JUPES, 1053.
 JUSSELAND, J. J., 1809.
 Justice, A. R., 2061.
 Juvenile histories, Iowa, 1164; of Massachusetts,
 1237.
 Juveniles, early American, 2601.

- KALFF, S., 3371, 3372.
 Kamehameha IV and V, 1104.
 Kane, Pa., 1523.
 Kane county, Ill., 2589.
 KANNENBERG, A. P., 170.
 Kansas, 1174-1178; biography, 1852; Catholic college in, 2621; expedition into, 1848, 390; high schools, history teaching in, 107; nineteenth century club of Kingsman, 2553; populist party in, 2421; Quantrell raids in, 1854-1861, 820.
 Kansas City, Mo., 1329.
 KARE, W. J., 2943.
 KARSNER, DAVID, 1856.
 Karval, Colo., 1039.
 KASSEL, CHARLES, 2040.
 KAUFFMAN, A. W., 2729.
 Kavanaugh family, 2074.
 Kearney, Philip, 1015.
 KEARNEY, THOMAS, 1015.
 KEAST, LEWIS, 2675.
 Keayne, Robert, 527.
 KEENLEYSIDE, H. L., 2360.
 KEISER, ALBERT, 2874.
 KEITH, A. L., 2232.
 KELCHNER, W. H., 3242.
 KELEHER, W. A., 1396.
 KELLEN, W. V., 1800a.
 Keller, A. L., 1108.
 KELLOGG, LOUISE P., 234, 723-724, 1191, 1769.
 — LUCY C., 2144.
 Kellogg pact, 2379.
 KELLY, EDITH L., 1595.
 KELSEY, HENRY, 3115.
 Kelsey, Henry, 3115, 3116.
 KELSEY, KATHERINE R., 2729a.
 Kemmerer family, 2149.
 KEMPER, C. E., 600, 2123.
 KENDALL, G. W., 1596.
 — J. S., 1208.
 Kendrick, John, 951, 952, 970.
 KENNEDY, W. P. M., 2360.
 KENNERLY, JAMES, 956.
 Kennerly family, 2150.
 KENNEY, J. F., 3116.
 KENNON, ELIZABETH B., 1658.
 KENNY, L. J., 98.
 Kent, Aratus, 2690.
 Kent co., Del., 584.
 Kentucky, 1179-1200; ante-bellum hemp trade, 2484; antiquities, 215, 216; biography, 1735, 1877; court struggle in, 1819-1829, 2443a; genealogical records, 2241-2244; law practice in, 1869-1929, 2438; legal history of Mammoth Cave, 2441; Lincoln lands in, 1900; live stock trade, 1840-1860, 2485; Louisville Presbyterian theological seminary, 2655; prehistoric village sites in, 215; Republican party in, 2416; revolutionary soldiers, 786; Shawanese Indians in, in 1788, 788; tobacco industry, 2508.
 KEOGH, A. A., 1777.
 — ANDREW, 1965.
 Keokuk, Ia., 1168.
 "Keokuk," Indian chief, 1117.
 KEPHART, CALVIN, 2137a.
 KEPPEL, F. P., 1965.
 — MARK, 1028.
 KEPPLER, JOSEPH, 244.
 KERNION, G. C. H., 1209.
 KERR, THOMAS, 1016.
 — W. B., 3043.
 KESLER, C. K., 3298, 3373, 3374.
 KETCHAM, E. H., 2459.
 Ketchum, Jesse, 3081.
 Key family, 2162.
 KEYES, CHARLES, 2927.
 Key West Fla., 1080.
 KIBLER, J. L., 1640.
 KILPATRICK, ARCHIE, 1352.
 KIMBALL, C. D., 725.
 — FISKE, 2791.
 — MARIE, 1068.
 Kimbrough family, 2090.
 KIMMEL, W. G., 99, 100.
 KING, ALMA D., 1950.
 King, E. J., 1876.
 — EDWARD, 1875.
 KING, G. G., 907.
 — GRACE, 1641.
 — H. C., 1936.
 — H. S., 726.
 King, I. D., 1484.
 — J. E., 1877.
 "King Cotton," the Confederacy and, 875.
 King county, Wash., 1664.
 King George's war, 495.
 King of France, son of, 1245.
 King William county, Va., 2300.
 King's college, 2740, 2751.
 King's Mountain, battle of, 1780, 64, 762.
 King's Mountain papers, 64.
 Kingman, Kans., 2553.
 KINGSBURY, ANNA C., 2246.
 Kingston parish, Va., 1627.
 KINKELDEY, OTTO, 2887a.
 KINNEMAN, J. A., 101.
 Kirby, William, 3090, 3091.
 Kirk family, 2151.
 KIRKPATRICK, C. F., 350a.
 — JAMES, 1741.
 KITE, E. S., 661, 727, 1069-1071, 1759.
 KITTREDGE, G. L., 538.
 — H. C., 1253.
 Kittredge, Walter, 2887.
 Kjellberg, Isidor, 1878.
 KLINE, S. J., 2029.
 Klock, Col. Jacob, 780.
 KLOSS, HEINZ, 1525.
 KNAFFERT, L., 3299.
 KNAUSS, J. O., 2730.
 Kneeland family, 2090.
 KNOBLOCK, O. M., 351.
 KNOWLES, C. E., 2531.
 Knowles, Sir Charles, 1552.
 Knowles family, 2082.
 KNOWLTON, D. C., 102, 103.
 Knox, Gen. Henry, 693.
 — P. C., 2340.
 KNOX, MRS. REUBEN, 1379.
 Knox county, Ind., 1142.
 Knoxville, Ill., 2641.
 KOBER, G. M., 1946.
 KOCH, ELSER, 1346.
 — PETER, 1346.
 Kolb, Dielman, 1524, 2691.
 KONETZKE, RICHARD, 2362.

- KÖNIG, HERBERT, 236.
 KOPPERS, W., 171.
 KRAELING, C. H., 2643.
 Krapp, G. P., 555.
 KREY, A. C., 104, 104a.
 KRIEGER, H. W., 172, 237, 286, 293b.
 Krimmel, J. L., 2774.
 KROEBER, A. L., 1822.
 Krol, B. J., 565.
 KROUT, J. A., 2571, 2572.
 KRUMBHAAR, E. B., 2603.
 KUHLMANN, C. B., 2497.
 Kundeck, Joseph, 2668.
 KUNKE, HUGO, 287-287d.
 KURNBERGER, FERDINAND, 400.
 KURTH, PAULA, 2826.
 KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1101.
- Labels, wine, 2584.
 Labigarre, Peter de, 1415.
 Labor, 2540-2549; American federation of, 2547; forced native, in the Spanish colonies, 3211; in the old South, 2546; in the Spanish colonies, native, 3220; Indian labor groups, 240; legislation for women, 2542; legislation in Illinois, 2540, 2541; movement in the United States, 1860-1895, 2549; organization in the United States, 2544. *See also* Salaries and Wages.
 Labor party, 2411.
 Labor record, Brook Farm, 1249.
 Labrador boundary case, 3638.
 LACER —, 2945.
 LA CHANCE, VERNON, 3033.
 Lackawanna county, Pa., 1545.
 LACOUR-GAYET, GEORGES, 2022-2023.
 LAFAYETTE, Marquis de, letters of, 1865.
 La Fayette, Marquis de, 401, 748, 769; expedition to the Iroquois, 1784, 787.
 Lafayette Square, Washington, D. C., 1071.
 Lafitte, Jean, 1599, 1610, 1879.
 La Follete, R. M., 1880.
 LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT, 105, 1143.
 La Follette family, 984.
 LAFONT, ROGER, 729.
 Lahaina, Hawaii, 1101.
 La Haye, Luc de, 3190.
 La Isla, Juan de, 379.
 Lake Hendricks colony, Dakota Territory, 1565.
 Lake St. Clair, 3105.
 Lake Superior region, 1305.
 LAMAR, MRS. J. R., 1225.
 Lamar, M. B., 1589.
 Lamar, Colo., 1043.
 LAMB, F. W., 730, 1353-1360, 2573.
 LAMBERT, S. W., 2969.
 Lambton, J. G., 1st earl of Durham, 3019.
 Lampman, Archibald, 3631.
 Lamps, 2579.
 Lancaster, Pa., 1526, 1548, 2284.
 Lancaster (Pa.) library company, 2557.
 LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 2946, 2985-2987.
 Land: certificates, Virginia, 1663-1709, 602; claim in Iowa, 1162; law of Upper Canada, 3093; ownership among the Indians, 248; royal management of, in the southern provinces, 1775-1776, 759a; rush in Texas, 1605; speculations of Robert Morris, 1945; speculators in the old southwest, 985.
 Land company, the Yazoo, 985.
 Land grants: in British West Florida, 1204; Louisiana, French period, 1203; New Mexico, law of, 2431; Upper Canada, 3086; Virginia, 1623-1800, 1647.
 Lander, F. W., 1881.
 LANDERS, H. L., 731.
 LANDIS, C. I., 106, 1380, 1526, 1527.
 — D. H., 238.
 Landisville, Pa., 1527.
 Landlordism, absentee, in the British Caribbean, 3283.
 LONDON, FRED, 2947, 3034, 3083.
 Lane, Ann M., 688.
 — Harriet, 1882.
 — J. H., 1883.
 LANE, W. C., 2558.
 Lane theological seminary, 2659.
 LANGTON, H. H., 3035.
 LANGTRY, A. P., 1254.
 Language, English, changes in, 562; flash, 2575; foreign, newspapers in, 1208.
 Lanier, Sidney, 2841, 2851, 2852.
 LANNING, J. T., 45.
 Lansdowne, Lord, 3037.
 Lansing, Robert, 2340.
 Lansing, Mich., 1289, 1295.
 LANTZ, EMILY E., 1226.
 La Pérouse, Comte de, 3011.
 Lara. *See* Gutiérrez de Lara.
 LA RONCIÈRE, CH. DE, 2980.
 La Roncière Le Noury, *amiral*, 3048.
 LARSEN, ALICE T., 1255.
 Larson family, 391.
 LARZELERE, C. S., 1296.
 La Salle, Robert Cavalier, *sieur* de, 1713; explorations in Texas, 1583; in the St. Joseph valley, 351.
 La Salle's "Griffon," 2977.
 Las Casas, Bartolome de, 335, 372.
 LATCHAM, R. E., 3366.
 Latin America, 3141-3386; bibliography, 14, 22; British foreign office records relating to, 42; discovery and conquest, 3156-3166; foreign colonization and the history of, 14; relations with the League of Nations, 3242; rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over, 2377; sources of information for books on, 22; trade, 2376. *See also* Spanish America.
 La Tour du Pin, Marquise de, 401.
 LATOURETTE, K. S., 2615.
 LATRON, A., 3307.
 LAUGHLIN, S. B., 1328.
 Laurel Hill, Pa., 1529.
 Laurens, Henry, 607.
 Laurens county, S. C., 2292.
 Laurentian barrier, 3016.
 "Lausanne," voyage of, 1859-40, 930.
 LAUT, AGNES C., 957.
 Lauvière, Emile, 629, 1016a, 2980.
 Laval-Montmorency, *Mgr.* François de, 2992.
 LAVER, JAMES, 2763.
 LA VILLESTREUX, General DE, 3190.
 La Villestreux, *sieur* de, 3190.
 Lavocat family, 2152.
 Law, 2428-2447; American, a history of, 2430b; California, bibliography of, 23; case regarding slavery and the negro, 830; constitutional, 2401-2408; English common, Ohio and, 1470; in Canada

- Law—Continued.
prior to the conquest, 3022; in Spanish America, 3146; of the New Mexico land grant, 2431; Rochester (N. Y.) charter, 2429; Spanish Indies, 3167; Upper Canada, land, 3093. *See also* Bar, Court records, Laws, Legal procedure, and Legislation.
- Law family, 2226a.
- Law library in the Capitol, Washington, 2565.
- Lawmakers association, Iowa pioneers, 1166.
- Lawrence, Daniel, 2670.
— W. B., 1884.
- Laws, coroner, 470; Massachusetts, edition of 1648, 533, 534; of the Indies, 3219. *See also* Legislation.
- Lawsuit in Louisiana, Spanish period, 1203.
- Lawyers, Allegheny county, Pa., 2433; American, types of, 2442; great Kentucky, 2440; pioneer Indiana, 1152; place in American government, 2430.
- Lazaro, Ladislav, 1885.
- LEACH, MRS. F. S., 772.
— H. G., 2594.
- LEADER, HERMAN, 399.
- League of nations, Latin American relations with, 3242; United States and, 2349.
- League of universal brotherhood, 2347.
- LEARNED, H. B., 2340.
- Lebanon, Pa., 1528.
- Lebanon county (Pa.) historical society, 1528.
- LECKENBY, C. H., 1040.
- Le Claire, Ia., 1159.
- LE CLEK DE LA HERVERIE, B., 288.
- LE COUR, PAUL, 173.
- LEE, BLEWETT, 1794.
— CUTHBERT, 2764.
- Lee, G. W. C., 2428.
— R. E., 1324, 1886-1889.
- Lee county, Ia., 1158.
- Lee family, 1655, 2090, 2153.
- LEETE, C. H., 1427.
- LEFRANC, JEAN, 2988.
- Legal aspect of proceedings and debates preceding the revolution, 765.
- Legal biography, 1733, 1752, 1761, 1794, 1816, 1940, 2000.
- Legal history, Kentucky, court struggle, 1819-1829, 1196a; Louisiana under the Spanish régime, 1202; of slavery, *see* Judicial cases concerning slavery. *See also* Law, Lawsuit, and Orphans' court.
- Legal tender cases, 2432.
- LEGER, Sister MARY CELESTE, 517.
- Legislation, agricultural, 573a; Illinois labor, 2540, 2541; in colonial New Jersey, agricultural, 2478a; Iowa, 2456; labor, for women, 2542; of the Indies, 3167. *See also* Law, and Laws.
- Legrand, Peter, 3171.
- LEGUÍA Y MARTÍNEZ, GERMÁN, 3384.
- LEHMANN, P. W., 516.
— WALTER, 288a.
- LEHMANN-NITSCHKE, ROBERT, 288b, 3351.
- Leipham family, 2154.
- LEISY, E. E., 2796.
- Le Jou, Francis, 2692.
- LELAND, W. G., 46, 47, 82.
- LEMIEUX, R., 2948.
- LEMOINE, HENRY, 2604.
- LEMONNIER, LÉON, 2867, 2869.
- Lemoyne, J. B., 3210.
- L'Enfant, Major Pierre, 1069, 1070, 1071.
- LENG, C. W., 567.
- LENHART, J. M., 2629.
- Lenka Indians, 319.
- LEONARD, I. A., 3245.
— McCLELLAND, 1529.
- LE PAGE, S. M., 2731.
- LESLIE, J. H., 662.
— I. B., 958.
- LESTER, PAUL, 27.
- LETHRIDGE, M. W., 2271.
- Letter book of Rhode Island merchant, 18th century, 555.
- Letters, civil war, 852, 853. *See also* Correspondence.
- Letters, English men of, 3281.
- LEVENE, RICARDO, 3229.
- LEVESQUE, E., 2989.
- Lewelling family, 1160.
- LEWIS, C. L., 1750.
— E. C., 2155.
— F. P., 2155.
— I. B., 2692a.
— LLOYD, 1120, 2008.
— M. G., 3282.
— M. M., 2119.
- Lewis, Meriwether, 1713.
— W. S., 2692a.
- Lewis and Clark expedition, 1963.
- Lewis family, 2057, 2155, 2156.
- Lexington, Ky., 1187, 1193, 1200, 1930.
- Lexington, Mo., 1332.
- LEYMARIE, A. L., 2974, 2983, 2990.
- L' HOPITAL, JOSEPH, 3048.
- Liancourt, Duc de, 2366.
- Liberty, personal, in early Massachusetts, 530; religious, *see* Religious liberty.
- Liberty bell, 1776, 675; Allentown's, 699.
- Liberty memorial, Kansas City, Mo., 1329.
- Liberty party, 2409; in Vermont, 2422.
- Librarian of Congress, 1965; report of, 1929, 48.
- Libraries, 2550-2565.
- Library, Harvard college, 2558; law, in the U. S. Capitol, 2565.
- Library association, Pacific northwest, 118.
- Library company in Lancaster, Pa., 2557.
- Library cooperation with Hispanic peoples, 3141.
- Library of Congress, 2550, 2551; exhibition in, 1662; Huntington fund for purchase of Hispanic books in, 3145; manuscripts relating to American history in, 48; Spanish books in, 18; Spanish transcripts, facsimiles, and manuscripts in, 49; transcripts of European archives in, 36, 48, 49.
- Library of the University of Minnesota, 2564.
- Library of Virginia polytechnic institute, 2719a.
- LIDDELL HART, B. H., 870.
- LIEBMANN, A. G., 2062.
- Liebmann family, 2062.
- Life and manners, 2566-2586; in a New Hampshire town a century ago, 1349; in ante-bellum North Carolina, 1450, 1451; in Carolina and New England during 19th century, 1553; in colonial New Jersey, 1378; in East Tennessee, 18th century, 1571; in the old South, 2546. *See also* Fashions, Frontier life, Pioneer life, and Plantation life.
- Light-houses, of colonial times, 480; of New England, 985a.

- Lighting, early methods of, 2578-2580. *See also* Lamps.
- Lincecum, Gideon, 2914.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 1705, 1889a-1932; and agriculture, 2477a; assassination of, 847; bibliography of biographies of, 1897; in the rôle of a dictator, 879; interview with, 1864, 892; Manchester (N. H.) recollections of, 1360; medal given by, 224, nomination, 1860, 1147; sentiment of radicals towards, 899; statues of, 1121, 1123.
- Hananiah, 1153.
- Mordecai, 1900.
- LINCOLN, WALDO, 2574.
- Lincoln, Me., 1213.
- Lincoln centennial association, 1889a.
- Lincoln-Douglas debates, 1891.
- Lincoln-Douglas society, Freeport, Ill., 1121.
- Lincoln essay contest, 1889a.
- Lincoln family, 984, 1901, 1928, 2157.
- Lindbergh, C. A., 149.
- LINDLEY, HARLOW, 1144.
- LINDSAY, A. G., 2595.
- CHARLES, 1938a.
- LINNÉ, S., 289.
- LIONBERGER, I. H., 1330, 1331.
- Liquor, trade with the Indians, 638. *See also* Prohibition.
- Literary biography, 2812.
- Literary landmarks in Ontario, 3077.
- Literary men, English, 3281.
- Literary society, Zelosophic, 2746b.
- Literature, American: anti-slavery sentiment in, 2807; general, 2792-2808; German surveys of, 2801; in the 1820's to 1840's, 406; New England colonial, 516; of the middle west, 94; regional, 2809-2811. *See also* Poet.
- Literature, German, in Texas, 1604.
- Littell, Squier, 2915.
- LITTELL, W. R., 1422.
- LITTLE, B. M., 1332.
- FRANCES, 2498.
- SHELBY, 2024.
- Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 932, 2332.
- Little Rock and Fort Smith railroad, 1484.
- Live stock trade, 1180. *See also* Cattle industry.
- Living, standard of, 2586.
- Livingston, Manor of, N. Y., 652.
- Llano, Texas, 1612.
- Llano estacado, Tex., 1590.
- Lloyd family, 2162.
- LOBINGIER, C. S., 3146.
- Local approach to history study, 135.
- Local government, 2453-2463. *See also* Charters and Community civics.
- Local history, Minnesota, 135. *See also* Regional history.
- Lochry, Col. Archibald, 694.
- LOCKE, G. H., 2950.
- LOCKLEY, FRED, 1496.
- Locust Gap, Pa., 1530.
- LOEBER, CHARLES, 2147.
- Loftus family, 2074.
- Log college, 2670.
- LOHR, OTTO, 1981.
- LOMAX, A. L., 1500.
- LONDONER, WOLFE, 1041.
- LONG, E. J., 2038.
- Long, James, 990.
- LONG, O. W., 2885.
- R. C. E., 285.
- W. J., 428.
- Longfellow, H. W., 2853.
- LONGHENA, MARIE, 3334.
- Long Island, N. Y., 1432.
- Long Island, battle of, 1776, 655.
- Longshore family, 2061.
- LOONEY, JESSE, 960.
- Loppinot's case, 1774, 1202.
- Loras, P. J., 2627.
- LORCH, F. W., 1774, 2821.
- LORD, A. C., 1428.
- Los Angeles, Cal., 1012, 1022, 2535, 2555.
- LOTHROP, MARGARET M., 1256.
- S. K., 244, 290.
- LOUD, L. L., 174.
- Louis XVI., 2374.
- Louis-Philippe, son of, 1245.
- Louisbourg, sieges of, 1745, 1758, 481.
- Louisbourg expedition, 1745, 495.
- Louisiana, 1201-1211; bibliography of issues of the press of, 2605; biography, 1885; boundaries, 1681-1819, 1211; civil law in, 2434; forts, 626; politics, 1845-1861, 2412; Spanish judicial records of, 53.
- Louisiana (French period), 619, 629, 637, 640, 971, 1211; acts of French royal administration concerning, 70; archives, 39; boundaries, 1681-1819, 1211; destruction of Natchez by the Indians, 1729, 631; forts in, 626; frontiers, 1681-1819, 645; name of, 645; Superior council of, records, 1749-1744, 39.
- Louisiana (Spanish period), 1202, 1203, 1211; Anglo-Spanish rivalry for trade in, 1773, 663; boundaries, 1681-1819, 1211; forts in, 626.
- Louisiana purchase, 801.
- Louisville, Ky., 2655.
- LORENZ, MARGARET M., 494.
- Louverture. *See* Toussaint Louverture.
- LOVAT-FRASER, J. A., 1757, 1857.
- LOVE, CORNELIA S., 3335.
- P. H., 1942.
- LOVEJOY, C. R., 471.
- LOVERKIN, L. A. M., 3084.
- Lovelock cave, 174.
- LOWER, A. R. M., 961, 3016.
- "Lower Canada Jurist," 3022.
- Loyalist corps in the American revolution, 687.
- Loyalists, East Florida, 759; Massachusetts, 1250; Rhode Island and, 753; United Empire, 2360, 3006, 3088.
- LUBBOCK, BASIL, 2516.
- LUCAS, Sir CHARLES, 477.
- Ludwell family, 1655.
- LUEY, L. L., 1257.
- Lumbering in Wisconsin, 1691.
- LUMMIS, C. F., 1017.
- Lutheran church, efforts to christianize the Indians, 575; in Georgia in the 18th century, 617; of Arcadia, Baltimore, county, 1227a; Red Hill, Pa., 1524.
- Lutheran denomination, 2641-2644.
- Lutheranism as a force in development of colonial Massachusetts, 526.
- LUTKIN, P. C., 2887a.
- LUTZ, ALMA, 2042.
- LUXÁN, DIEGO PÉREZ DE, 636.
- LYDENBERG, H. M., 1777.
- LYKES, LILY W., 1957.
- LYLES, STELLA P., 1122.

- Lyman house, Newport, R. I., 1554.
 Lyon, Mary, 1712, 2703a, 2752.
 Lyon county, Kans., 1176.
- MAAS, OTTO, 1397.
 MABRY, W. S., 1597.
 MCADAMS, MRS. H. K., 2243.
 McAfee family, 2062.
 MCALISTER, E. H., 2053.
 MCALPINE, WILLIAM, 1467.
 MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 2951, 3064.
 ——— HARRIET N., 1501.
 ——— L. A., 1502, 1671.
 MACARTNEY, C. E., 2671.
 MCCABE, G. C., 1644.
 MCCAFFERTY, H. G., 1530.
 MCCALLUM, J. D., 2797.
 ——— JANE Y., 1712.
 McCandless family, 2158.
 McCarty, F. W., 1584.
 McClary family, 2058.
 MCCLEARY, HELEN C., 1833.
 McClellan family, 2159.
 McCleod, Martin, 1312.
 MCCOMBS, PAUL, 1598.
 MCCONATHY, OSBOURNE, 2887a.
 MCCONNELL, F. J., 1740.
 McConnell family, 2159a.
 MCCORMACK, J. M., 2432.
 MCCORMICK, D. I., 1139.
 McCosh, James, 2703a.
 McCoy, F. R., 3346a.
 MCCracken, HAROLD, 175.
 McCrea, James, 2670.
 "McCulloch," coast guard cutter, 2335.
 MCCULLOUGH, S. D., 1193.
 McDaniel family, 2160.
 McDONALD, *Sister GRACE*, 2696.
 MACDONALD, JESSICA N., 2559.
 ——— WILLIAM, 415.
 Macdonell, Miles, 3129.
 Macdonnell, John, 3121.
 MACDOUGALL, J. L., 3056.
 McDowell, Edward, 1705.
 ——— Ephraim, 1772.
 McDOWELL, TREMAINE, 2798, 2818.
 MACE, W. H., 439.
 McELROY, I. S., 2655.
 ——— J. L., 915.
 McFADDEN, J. W., 2630.
 McFARLAND, JOSEPH, 2923.
 McGee family, 2161.
 McGillivray, Alexander, 1933.
 MCGILLIVRAY, DUNCAN, 3118.
 MCGIRR, F. C., 1532.
 MCGLUMPHY, GEORGE, 2689.
 McGOWAN, F. J., 2893.
 McGrath, F. S., 2162.
 McGrath family, 2162.
 MCGREGOR, DAVID, 2560.
 McGuffey, A. H., 1934.
 ——— W. H., 1934.
 McGuffey readers, 1934.
 McGUIRE, EDNA, 441, 442.
 MCHENDRIE, A. W., 1042.
 Machinery, farm, 950.
 McIlwaine, C. M., 1115.
- McILWAINE, H. R., 1660.
 McIntire, Samuel, 1935.
 McKee, G. H., 1866.
 McKendrick, N. S., 440.
 MACKENZIE, N. A., 2363.
 MACKENZIE, NORMAN, 3056a.
 McKERN, W. C., 176, 177.
 McKim, C. F., 2775.
 Mackinac country, 1301.
 Mackinackers, 1306.
 McKINLEY, MABEL B., 2952.
 McKinley, William, 1715, 1936.
 MCKINNEY, A. H., 2674.
 ——— W. K., 2656.
 MacLaren family, 2114.
 McLaughlin, H. W., 2616.
 McLEAN, JOHN, 2753.
 McLean, W. J., 3040.
 McLellan family, 2059.
 MACLEOD, W. C., 178, 239, 240.
 Maclin family, 2163.
 McLoughlin, John, 3117.
 McMASTER, J. B., 443.
 McMaster, J. B., 97.
 MACMURCHY, ANGUS, 3085.
 McMURRY, D. L., 2545.
 MCMURTRIE, D. C., 2604-2608, 3139.
 McNair, Andrew, 675.
 MCNAUGHTON, A. G. L., 3045.
 McNEIL, E. S., 733.
 MACPHAIL, Sir ANDREW, 3036.
 McPHERSON, J. E., 1329.
 ——— KATE, 2164.
 ——— NETTIE, 2164.
 McPherson family, 2164.
 MACRAE, A. O., 3017.
 McSpadden, J. W., 1713.
 McTavish, Frobisher and company, 3012.
 MACWETHY, L. D., 780.
 McWILLIAMS, CAREY, 2815.
 MACY, W. F., 1258.
 MADDEN, J. W., 1789.
 Madden, M. B., 1937.
 MADDOX, W. J., 1072.
 Madison, Dolly, 1712.
 ——— James, and the Federal city, 1075.
 Magazine, the Massachusetts, 2793.
 Magazine of history, Indiana, 1135.
 Magazines, "Dinkey," 2792; Latin American, 22;
 for ladies, early New England, 2809.
 Magdalena, Colombia, 305.
 MAGEE, ALICE M., 2434.
 ——— D. F., 1533.
 Magee, W. W., 1938.
 Magellan, a companion of, 355.
 Magellan's voyage, Leon Pancaldo and, 355.
 MAGERS, R. V., 1333, 2365.
 MAGGS, BROS., of London, 352.
 MAGHEE, T. G., 1938a.
 MAGOFFIN, R. V. D., 179.
 Magonigle, H. V., 1329.
 MAGRUDER, C. C., 2165.
 Magruder family, 2165.
 MAHAN, B. E., 1164, 1168.
 Mahoney, John, 2776.
 Mail carrier in early Illinois, 1118.

- Mall service, overland, 1614, 1615. *See also* Postal service.
- MAIN, ANGIE K., 1829.
- MAINE, S. F., 3087.
- Maine, 1212-1218; Catholic Indian missions in, 517; genealogical records, 2245-2248; in the world war, 1917-1919, 916; prohibition in, 2464; separation from Massachusetts, 1250.
- Malartic, *Colonel de*, 2975.
- Malbone, E. G., 2777, 2778.
- MALCHELOSSE, GERARD, 2961.
- MALIN, J. C., 107.
- MALLIN, A. M., 444.
- MALMIN, G. J., 402.
- MALO, HENRI, 3308.
- MALONE, T. J., 1918.
- Malone family, 2063.
- Maloney, Maurice, 1666.
- Mammoth Cave, Ky., 2441.
- Man, prehistoric American, 159; in Florida, 162a; migration of, 203; origin of, 175, 188, 222, 256a.
- Manchester, N. H., 1353, 1356-1360.
- Mandan Indians, 304.
- Manila, P. I., 3388; coast guard cutter McCulloch in, 1898, 2335.
- Manitoba, Can., 3128-3131.
- MANJARRÉS, RAMÓN DE, 3193.
- MANLY, W. L., 1018.
- Mann, Horace, 2710.
- MANN, M. W., 1259, 1260.
- Manners and customs, prints illustrating, 2766. *See also* Life and manners.
- MANNING, C. A., 732a.
- Manor, Bohemia, 594.
- MANSFIELD, ALFRED, 3352, 3353.
- Mansfield, Julius, 3352.
- Manufactures: history of, 2486; report on, 1791, 2465.
- Manufacturing company in Manchester, N. H., 1353. *See also* Mills.
- Manuscript collections, 36-70; in French libraries relating to America, 47; of early American history, in New York city, 11. *See also* Archives.
- Manuscripts: ancient Mexican, 282 (*see also* Codexes); British, American purchase of, 133; Gordon, 624; historical, migrations of, 49a; illustrating the discovery and history of America, 1492-1814, 19a; in the Rhode Island historical society, 555; in the Spanish language in the Library of Congress, 3147; Lord Gage collection, 38; map of America, 319; of the Winthrop family, 554; on the West Indies, 3275; personal, 43; relating to American history, in the Library of Congress, 48; relating to the loyalists in Florida, 1774-1785, 759. *See also* Sources and documents.
- MANWARING, G. E., 20.
- Map of America, manuscript, 319.
- Maps: Hart-Bolton American history, 435; illustrating the discovery and history of America, 1492-1814, 19a; Michigan, 128; of the Atlantic coast of Canada, early, 340; Oregon region, early, 933; published in Michigan before 1870, 1293; Trenton, N. J., 1385; Westchester co., N. Y., 15; White Plains, N. Y., 1430. *See also* Atlases and Cartography.
- Marblehead, Mass., 532, 2480.
- MARCHAND, JEAN, 2366.
- Marcos of Nizza, *Fray*, 1390.
- MARIE DE L' INCARNATION, MÈRE, 2991.
- Marine, French ministry of, 640.
- Marine, U. S., in Hawaii in 1870, 1106.
- Marines buried in Illinois, 1119.
- Maritime exploration in the Canadian northwest, 3140.
- Maritime history: Maine, 1217; Nova Scotia, 3050. *See also* Foreign commerce, Pirates, Ships and shipping, and Voyages.
- Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3049-3062; militia of, 3015; shipping, 2967.
- Maritime rights, 477.
- Maritime trade: colonial period, 555; fur trade to the northwest, 1787-1790, 397, 952, 953, 970. *See also* Foreign commerce.
- Marketing, Michigan's, 1303.
- Marne, battle of the, 2305.
- Marquette, *Père*, 361, 376, 378; monument to, 1131.
- Marquette expedition of 1673, 341, 367.
- MARQUINA, RAFAEL, 290a.
- MARQUIS, A. S., 3117.
- Marriages, Kentucky, 1792-1800, 1199. *See also* under Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Marshall, Humphrey, 2474.
- John, 1703, 1939.
- MARSHALL, MRS. M. H., 805.
- Marshall Hall, Md., 2249.
- Marston family, 2166, 2167.
- Martí, José, 3292.
- MARTIN, C. H., 1756.
- CHESTER, 2953, 3018, 3115.
- E. C., 477.
- ETTA, 1509.
- FRANKLIN, 2910.
- G. C., 180.
- LORENE, 1123.
- M. D., 896.
- MARY, 2765.
- P. A., 3246.
- P. S., 181.
- T. C., 2907.
- MARTIN, T. P., 49.
- Martin family, 2167a.
- MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 629.
- Martinique, Island of, 3303.
- MARTZ, C. E., 108.
- MARVIN, F. M., 2222.
- G. R., 2056.
- "Mary and John" voyage of, 1650, 549.
- Maryland, 1219-1232; arts and crafts in, 1721-1785, 2501; Baltimore foreign trade, 2376; beginnings of government in, 592; biography, 1719, 1730; colonial period, 587-595; colonization tracts, 595; court records, 1661-1665, 590; court records, 17th and 18th centuries, 59-61; English settlers in, 1654-1685, 476; financial history of Baltimore, 2532; first geologist, 1719; genealogical records, 2249; general assembly, proceedings and acts, 1748-1751, 588; Indians in, 1608-1689, 591; Methodism in, 2646, 2647; rent rolls, 1707, 589; tracts relating to the beginnings of, 595; troops in the revolution, 679; Union sentiment in, 1859-1861, 815.
- Mascarene, Paul, 2935, 3049.
- Mason, George, 683.
- MASON, J. A., 182, 291, 292, 301,

- Mason, R. B., 1030.
 Mason City, Ia., 1165.
 Masonic pioneers in California, 1027.
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.
 Massachusetts, 1233-1280; biography, 1791, 1814, 1815; Boston ships in the northwest coast trade, in the 1790's, 970; chancery in, 2447; chief justice of, 554; colonial period, 519-554; "Commonwealth history of," 1250; economic regulations of personal liberty in, 1630-1676, 531; first governor of, 554; foreign trade, 2480, 2502; genealogical records, 2250-2253; glass making in, 2483; governor's salary, 1731-1732, 2456a; House of representatives, journal 1731-1732, 540; labor legislation for women in, 2542; probate court in, 2445; religion in the public schools, 2710; revolutionary battle in, 730; royal charter of, 552; salary of the governor, 1731, 540; slave case in, 1709, 841, *See also* New England.
 Massachusetts Bay colony, public service of John Endecott, 528; tercentenary of the founding of, 539.
 Massachusetts Bay company, 545.
 Massachusetts horticultural society, 1234.
 "Massachusetts laws" of 1648, 533, 534.
 "Massachusetts magazine," 2793.
 Massachusetts medical society, 1217a.
 Massacre by Indians, 694.
 MASSICOTTE, E. L., 2975.
 Mathematics of the Mayas, 317a.
 MATHER, COTTON, 541.
 ——— RICHARD, 543.
 MATHIASSEN, THERKEL, 244.
 MATHIESON, W. L., 837.
 Matías de Pas, *Padre*, 3170a.
 MATIENZO, J. N., 2400.
 MATRE, ANTHONY, 2561.
 Matteson, D. M., 435.
 MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 2732.
 ——— F. C., 1019.
 ——— J. G., 109.
 Matthews, James Brander, 2854.
 MATTHEWS, MRS. P. L., 988.
 MATTHIESSEN, F. O., 2850.
 Matto Grosso, Brazil, 318.
 Maumee Valley, O., 1471.
 MAURAUULT, OLIVIER, 3065.
 Maurepas, *Comte* de, 2975.
 MAURICE, A. B., 2799.
 Mawhood, *Colonel*, 760.
 Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3244.
 MAXWELL, L. R., 2887a.
 May family, 2167b.
 Mayas, 260, 327; ancient city of, 264; archaeology, 149; art of, 270, 271, 274, 325; chronology, 323; civilization, 312; first mosaic of, 276; hieroglyph, 266; mathematics and astronomy, 317a; religion, 274; sculpture, 260.
 MAYFIELD, J. S., 2851.
 ——— R. M., 2178, 2217.
 MAYHEW, ELISHA, 495.
 MAYO, L. S., 1250, 2814.
 MAYS, S. E., 2168.
 Mays family, 2168.
 MAZŮCK, KATHARINE B., 2289.
 MAZZEI, PHILIP, 1645.
 Mazzei, Philip, 709, 1645, 1808.
 MAZZI, R., 353.
 Mazzini, Joseph, 900.
 MEAD, E. D., 1250.
 MEADOWCROFT, W. H., 2907.
 MEANY, E. S., 1827.
 MEARES, JOHN, 953.
 Meares, John, 953.
 "Meat out of the eater," 2602.
 Meat packing plants in Texas, 1579.
 MECHAM, J. L., 3230.
 Mecham, F. R., 1940.
 Mecom, Benjamin, 3280.
 Medal given by Lincoln to a Chippewa Indian, 224.
 Medary, Samuel, 868.
 Medford, Mass., 1248, 1259, 1260.
 Media, Pa., 2639.
 Medical: men as geologists, 2890; notes on Burgoyne's campaigns, 1776-77, 712; publication in the United States, first, 2610; student, a Maryland, 1227.
 Medical association, American, 2901a.
 Medical corps: Continental army physician and surgeon, 761; U. S. army, 2309, 2310, 2319; world war, 914b, 919. *See also* Walter Reed hospital.
 Medical education, College of pharmacy in the city of New York, 2747.
 Medical journals, 1797-1820, 2895.
 Medical practice, in early Texas, 1594; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1533; New York state regulation of, 1421a. *See also* Doctors, Hospitals, Physicians, and Surgeons.
 Medical school, U. S. army, 2329.
 Medical science, biography, 1938a, 2903, 2904, 2909-2911, 2913, 2915-2919, 2921, 2923, 2930; first treatise published in America, 2898; in Canada, 2959; in Haiti, 3330; in the 18th century, 504, 505; in Upper Canada, 3096; progress in Alberta, 3134. *See also* Anesthesia, Bacteriology, Public health movement, and Surgery.
 Medical sciences, American journal of, 2603.
 Medicine: plants used by Indians for, 321; preventive, 2909. *See also* Pharmaceuticals, and Pharmacy.
 Medicine men, 246.
 MEEHAN, T. F., 826, 2631, 2800.
 MEEK, G. M. L. V., 2169.
 Meek, J. L., 1669.
 Meek family, 2169.
 Meeker, Ezra, 1941.
 MEISEL, MAX, 21.
 Melgarejo, Mariano, 3345.
 MELLON, A. W., 1073.
 Mellon, A. W., 1942.
 MELVILLE, HERMAN, 2856, 2857.
 Melville, Herman, 2855-2859.
 MÉLY, F. DE, 292a.
 Memorial: at Gettysburg, North Carolina's, 874; Providence (R. I.) world war, 1558.
 MENA, VICENTE, 3159.
 Mendaña, Alvaro de, 379.
 Mendham, N. J., 2257.
 Mendoza, Antonio de, 379.
 MENÉNDEZ DE AVILES, PEDRO, 3184a.
 MENG, J. J., 734, 735.
 Mennonite church, 2691; in Iowa, 1161.
 Mennonites: immigration to Pennsylvania, 581; in Ontario, 3070; literature of, bibliography, 1; minister, diary of, 1872, 407; tombstone inscriptions in Pennsylvania, 1524.
 Mercantilism, and the colonies, 477.

- Mercedarian, 3216.
 Mercer, H. C., 1537a.
 — *Gen. M. S.*, 3044.
 MERCER, PHILIP, 871.
 Merchandise. *See* Goods.
 Merchants: Indiana pioneer, 1149; Rhode Island 18th century, 555; Salem, Mass., 1712-1783, 1265.
 MERCIER, MARCUS DE, 241.
 MERING, WARREN, 2170.
 Mering family, 2170.
 MERRIAM, C. E., 2420.
 — *S. A.*, 2153.
 MERRILL, G. B., 1043.
 — *L. T.*, 472.
 MERRITT, A. H., 2892.
 Merrymount press, 2611.
 Mesa Verde national park, 211.
 MÉTALL, R. A., 3247.
 METCALF, H. H., 1361.
 Meteor, in 1890, 1168.
 Methodism: in Indian Territory, 1476; in Maryland, 2646, 2647.
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2645-2647; circuit rider, 2658; in Canada, 2957, 3087; minister in Colorado, 1031; missionary activities in Oregon, 966; missionary in Oregon, 1840-1843, 930; missionary to the Indians, 1479.
 Methodist Episcopal church, South, bishop of, 1630.
 Methuen, Mass., 1263.
 MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, 242, 293, 293a.
 MÉVIL, ANDRÉ, 354.
 Mexican frontier of the United States, 926a.
 Mexican general in the Mexican war, 827a.
 Mexican population of Mason City, Ia., 1165.
 Mexican war, 823-827a; Indiana organizations in, 1139; Mormon battalion, 1614; Polk's diary, 822; President Polk and, 1959; veteran, 1841.
 Mexico, 3243-3253; aboriginal period, 260-329; American minister to, 1906a; bibliographical co-operation with the United States, 32; books and miniatures in, 3205; conquest, 3160; diplomatic mission of J. W. Foster to, 2351a; printing of music in, 3214; rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over, 1808-1830, 2377; schools for girls in, 1530-1535, 3198; war of independence, 3228. *See also* New Spain.
 MEYER, HILDEGARD, 400.
 — *L. W.*, 2733.
 Meyer family, 2126.
 MEYERS, A. C., 1952.
 — *C. M.*, 1165.
 — ELIZABETH L., 1534.
 MICHEL, ANTOINE, 3309.
 Michigan, 1281-1307; Adrian college, 2729; antiquities, 157a; archaeology, 160; biography, 1732, 1842; documents relating to, 1805-1813, 806; Dutch settlements in, 939; Indian mounds, 164a; Indians of, 229; liquor trade with Indians in, in 1761, 638; railroads, 2512; state history in the high schools of, 137; third governor of, 1732; Western State teachers college, 2730.
 Michigan, University of, 2744. *See also* William L. Clements library.
 Michigan historical commission, 1297, 1298.
 Michigan state college, 2726.
 Michigan state federation of women's clubs, 1294.
 Michillimackinac, Mich., 638.
 MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 736.
 Middle Neck Hundred, Md., 589.
 Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
 Middlesex canal, Mass., 1354.
 Middlesex county, Ont., 3102.
 MIDDLETON, ALICIA H., 1553.
 — *W. S.*, 2918.
 Middleton family, 1553.
 MIGHELS, E. S., 996.
 Migration: interstate, 1143; prehistoric, 203; to America, prehistoric, 309.
 MILES, A. H., 737.
 MILEY, CORA, 2003, 2007.
 Millford township, Pa., 1524.
 Military: associations of Canada, 2932; campaigns against the Indians, 253 (*see also* Indian wars); chaplains, Catholic, 2324; commissions, New Jersey, 1764-1769, 1384; manuscripts, British, revolutionary war, 38, 68; methods at Gettysburg, 1863, 2314; organization, Comanche, 258; policy, American, 2322; post in early Colorado, 1044; post in the West in 1823 to 1826, 956; prisons, civil war, 865; railroads during the civil war, 884; roads in Michigan, 1294; secret societies, 1860-1865, 873; surveying expedition in the southwest, 958; system in Georgia, 1768-1776, 1090; transportation, use of camels in, 958, 2326.
 Military history, 2304-2337.
 Militia: Canadian, 3015; regiment of Bergen, N. J., 573.
 Millboro Springs, Va., 2657.
 MILLER, C. L., 902.
 — *C. R.*, 2734.
 — *G. S., Jr.*, 293b.
 — *H. G.*, 2369.
 Miller, Joaquin, 2860.
 MILLER, MARGARET, 1261.
 — *MARY E.*, 2752.
 — *R. C.*, 110, 1177.
 — *W. D.*, 559, 2575.
 — *W. S.*, 2904.
 Miller family, 2082, 2171, 2172.
 Milling industry, flour, 2497.
 Mills, David, 3034.
 — Robert, 2779.
 Mills: cotton, 1353; Gulph mill, 1507; woolen, in Oregon, 1500.
 Milwaukee, Wis., 1686, 2723.
 MIMS, EDWIN, JR., 2567.
 MINER, E. G., 872.
 Miniature painters, 2777, 2782, 2785.
 Miniatures in New Spain, 3205.
 Mining camps, Colorado, 1041.
 Mining in the state of Washington in the sixties, 1675.
 Minister of foreign relations, Hawaiian, 1104.
 Ministerial association, Presbyterian, 2661.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 2497; public library, 1965.
 Minnesota, 1308-1319; colonization projects of the Northern Pacific railroad in, 967; flour milling industry, 2497; history study in, 135; Irish immigration to, 2591; Swedish emigration to, 2598; teacher training in, 2711.
 Minnesota, University of, library of, 2564.
 Minnesota historical society, 1309, 1310.
 Minnesota-Iowa boundary line, 1316.
 MINOR, WILMA F., 1903, 1916, 1919.

- Mint, establishment of, 1791, 2465.
 MINTON, T. M., 473.
 MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE, 403.
 Miranda, Francisco, 3225, 3226, 3233.
 Mission Indians of California, 231a.
 Missionaries: Baptist, 2672; Franciscan, in New Mexico, 16th century, 635; Jesuit, in New Spain, 3217 (*see also* Jesuits); Russian, 2631.
 Missionary: activities in Upper Canada, Church of England, 3101; in the northwest, 966; in the southwest, Spanish, 628; report on Oregon, 1829, 927; travels among German settlers in the colonies, 1743-1748, 580; work in northwest Canada, 3110. *See also* Missions.
 Missionary society of the Church of England in Canada, 3032.
 Missions: in California, 991, 1006-1009, 1016a, 1017, 1020; in Canada, 2983, in Maine, 517; in New France, 2975; in New Mexico, 1397, 1401; in Oregon, 930; in Texas, 1607; in the old southwest, 943; in the west, Baptist movement against, 2618; Indian, 517; Jesuit, 2983 (*see also* Jesuits); of the Catholic church, 2628, 2629; Spanish, 991, 1607, 3216. *See also* Foreign missions and Missionary activities.
 Mississippi, 1320-1322; art, 2769; colonial forts, 626; provincial archives, 1701-1729, 640.
 Mississippi, University of, 1321.
 Mississippi river, 945, 1117, 2514, 2520; controversy with Spain over navigation of, 2391; improvement project, 1324; pioneer captain on, 1997.
 Mississippi Valley, ancient civilization in, 159; Anglo-Spanish rivalry in, 797; archaeology, 183; French regime, 622; fur trade in, late 18th century, 982; historic places and events, 1117; rivalry of France, Spain, and England in, 634. *See also* West, middle.
 Mississippi Valley historical association, 95.
 Missouri, 1323-1343; biography, 1803, 1970; Daughters of the American revolution of, 772, diary of army life in, 1823-1826, 956; Ducharme's invasion of, 1773, 663; German settlement at Hermann, 1514; high schools, prior to 1870, 2708; military prisons, 1861-1865, 865; political feud in, 2419; politics during the civil war, 2418; Quantrill raids in, 1864-1861, 820; revolutionary post in, 732.
 Missouri, University of, 2746a.
 "Missouri Gazette," newspaper, 1330.
 Mistresses of the White House, 2566.
 Mitchell, A. T., 2915a.
 — John, 1706.
 — S. W., 2916, 2917.
 MITTELMANN, FRITZ, 1976.
 Mobeetie, Tex., 1591.
 MOBERLY, H. J., 3119-3120.
 Mohave sink region, Calif., 197a.
 Mohawk primer, 244.
 MOHR, C. H., 1081.
 MOLYNEAUX, PETER, 1600.
 Money, 2523-2549; colonial, 499, 507; in pre-Columbian and Spanish America, 3206; in the American colonies, 475a; paper, 715. *See also* Exchange.
 Monmouth, Ill., 1127.
 Monmouth county, N. J., 1381, 2266.
 Monongahela river, 2514.
 Monongalia, Va., 2297.
 Monopolistic overseas trading companies, 3188.
 Monroe, James, law office of, 1631; military career of, 1943; visit to northern New York in 1817, 1420.
 Monroe doctrine, 2341, 2397-2400; and international problems regarding the Panama canal, 2369; bibliography, 5.
 Monrovia, Ind., 1151.
 Montagnais prayer book, 244.
 MONTAGUE, RUTH, 118.
 Montana, 1344-1346; battle of the Big Hole, 1877, 968; expedition to gold fields of, 1741.
 MONTBAS, HUGUES, *vicomte* DE, 787.
 Montclair, N. J., 1387.
 MONTELL, GÖSTA, 294.
 Monterey, Cal., 379.
 Montgomery county, N. Y., 2271.
 Montgomery county, Va., 1659.
 Monticello, Va., 1868.
 MONTOTO, SANTIAGO, 3195.
 Montreal, Can., 3065.
 MOODIE, R. L., 213, 295, 296.
 Moon, Lottie, 2672.
 MOON, P. T., 2359.
 MOORE, C. E., 1429.
 — CHARLES, 1074, 2775.
 — E. V., 2887a.
 Moore, Hiram, 2473.
 MOORE, J. T., 1854.
 — VALVERA, 2780.
 — VIVIAN L., 1299.
 Moore family, 2090.
 MOOREHEAD, W. K., 183, 184.
 Mooresburg, Pa., 2651.
 Moorestown, N. J., 1371.
 Morales, Augustin, 3345.
 MORAN, T. F., 463.
 Moran, T. F., 1944.
 Moravian archives at Bethlehem, Pa., 580.
 Moravian cemetery, Lebanon, Pa., 1528.
 Moravian church: Bethlehem, Pa., 1534; in Wisconsin, 1696.
 Mordecai family, 1658.
 MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 111.
 Moreno, Laudelino, 3167.
 Morgan, Gen. Daniel, 1376.
 — H. R., 3099.
 MORGAN, OLIVE J. M., 2158.
 — W. T., 634, 3196.
 Morgan family, 2172a.
 MORIARTY, G. A., 2089, 2173, 2182.
 — MARY, 112.
 MORICE, A. G., 3121, 3122, 3129, 3132.
 MORISETTE, NAPOLEON, 2992.
 MORISON, S. E., 416, 1820, 2857.
 MORIZE, ANDRÉ, 401.
 MORLEY, S. G., 272, 301.
 Mormons: battalion in the Mexican war, 1614; in Illinois, 1126; migration to Utah, 1613.
 MORRIS, H. S., 2883.
 — J. B., 3160.
 — R. B., 11.
 Morris, Robert, 680; land speculations of, 1945.
 Morris, Ill., 1133.
 Morris county, N. J., 2267.
 MORRISON, W. B., 1485.
 Morristown, N. J., 1373.
 MORROW, C. H., 873.
 — R. L., 838.
 MORSE, J. T., Jr., 2863.
 — W. I., 3058.
 Morse family, 2173.

- Morton, Joseph, 609.
 — W. C., 1646.
 — W. S., 1744.
 MOSES, BERNARD, 3197.
 — M. J., 1804.
 Motion pictures. *See* Moving pictures.
 MOTT, D. C., 1166.
 — T. B., 1844, 1845.
 MOULTON, A. F., 1215.
 Moultrie, Fort, British attack on, 1776, 674.
 Mound builders, 184, 193.
 Mounds, Indian, 145, 148, 151, 164a, 176, 177, 183, 213.
 Mount, Thomas, 2575.
 Mount Holyoke college, 2703a.
 Mount Hood, Ore., 1497.
 Mount Kisco, N. Y., 1424.
 Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 2285.
 Mount Vernon, Va., 475, 1624, 1641.
 Mount Vernon ladies' association, 1641.
 Mountain passes, Colorado, 1032.
 Moving picture theatre, 1542.
 Moving pictures, in history teaching, 102, 103.
 MOWAT, R. B., 2372.
 MOYER, F. E., 911.
 Muhlenberg, H. M., 2643, 2669.
 Mullins, E. Y., 2693, 2694.
 MUMFORD, LEWIS, 2858.
 MUNGER, GEORGE, 2099.
 — MARTHA P., 601, 796.
 Munitions. *See* Cannon.
 MUNRO, W. B., 2954.
 MUNSTERBERG, MARGARET, 50.
 MURDOCK, J. O., 2373.
 — K. B., 2853.
 MURPHY, J. P., 1920.
 MURRAY, L. W., 738.
 — W. W., 512.
 MURVILLE, COUVE DE, 2955.
 MUSCHAMP, E. A., 2902.
 Museums, historical, 135; Bucks county (Pa.), 1537a;
 Bytown and Ottawa historical museum, 3073;
 North Dakota state historical museum, 1457;
 Ottawa, Can., 3073.
 Music, 2887, 2888; Iowa academy of, 1168; printing
 of, in Mexico in the 16th century, 3214.
 Music books, 3214.
 Music teachers national association, 2887a.
 Musical society, Stoughton, Mass., 2888.
 Muskoka, Can., 3078.
 MUSSER, P. H., 2812.
 Muster rolls: Confederate, 855; New Jersey, 1675,
 573; war of 1812, 808, 809.
 MUSTIN, MAURICE, 1381.
 MUZZEY, D. S., 1846.
 MYER, A. J., 1946.
 MYERS, A. C., 750, 1782.
 — J. S., 1828.
 MYLAR, I. L., 1020.
 Mynderse family, 2159.
 Myths, cartographical, 933; of the American con-
 quest, 339.
 NABER, S. P. L' HONORÉ, 3376a.
 Naghide, Takano, 2353.
 Nahuas, 260.
 Names of places. *See* Geographical names, and
 Topographical terms.
 Nanticoke Indians, 574.
 Nantucket, Mass., 1255, 1258, 1274.
 Napoleon, 3310.
 Napoleonic period, French émigrés in the United
 States, 2344.
 Napoleonic war, West India commerce as a factor
 in, 3285.
 Naples, American diplomatic mission to, 1853-1858,
 2381.
 Naranjo, Joseph, 1400.
 Narce, *Baron de*, 2975.
 Nariño, Antonio, 3225.
 NASATH, A. P., 663, 797.
 NASH, J. V., 2906.
 Nashville, Tenn., 1567, 2662.
 Nason family, 2059.
 Natchez, French settlement of, 631.
 Natchez Indians, 631.
 Nation, Carry, 1947.
 National bank, establishment of, 1799, 2465.
 National characteristics, 464.
 National conventions, Republican, 2417.
 National defense, 2322.
 National Democrats in South Carolina, 1852-1866,
 2426.
 National geographic society, 157.
 National government: archives of, 46; Massachu-
 setts in, 1789-1819, 1250.
 National government and administration, 2448-
 2452.
 National park, Mesa Verde, 211.
 National society of colonial dames, 1225.
 Native labor in the Spanish colonies, 3211, 3220.
 Natural history: bibliography of, 21; professor of,
 2753.
 Naturalists, 21, 1733a, 1967a, 2902, 2905, 2914.
 Nauvoo, Ill., 1126.
 Naval academy, U. S., 2306, 2327; first superintend-
 ent of, 1750.
 Naval biography, 3.
 Naval constructor, first in the United States, 1849.
 Naval expedition against Algerian corsairs, 1794,
 2313.
 Naval forces, French, during the American revolu-
 tion, 696.
 Naval history, 2304-2337; bibliography of, 3; biog-
 raphy, 1750; British, 20; engagement on Lake
 Champlain, 1776, 684; revolutionary war, 20, 684,
 696, 737 (*see also* Privateers); war of 1812, 20; world
 war, Canadian mystery ships, 3042. *See also*
 Coast guard.
 Naval literature, bibliography of, 3.
 Naval signal flags, 1552.
 NAVARRO, J. G., 3368.
 NAVAS, FRANCISCO, 51.
 Navigation acts, 501.
 Navy, revolutionary, 702; warship, 736. *See also*
 Privateers.
 Navy, U. S., 2308; and the West Indian pirates,
 2307; Arctic exploring expedition, 1879, 386; build-
 ing of, 2323; Catholic chaplains, 2324; cruisers,
 2325; historic ships of, 2333; incident in founding
 of, 2313; surgeon of, 2919.
 Nazca ceramics, 263.
 Nebraska, soldier-statesman of, 2007a.
 NEEDLES, C. H., 2004.
 NEESER, R. W., 739, 2333.

- Negroes: as local business men, 2592; association for the study of negro life and history, 76; colonization in Upper Canada before 1860, 3083; in banking, 2595; in Cuba, Spanish documents regarding, 3290; insurance business among, 2599; judicial cases concerning, 830; participation in the government of Virginia, 1877-1888, 1639; progress of, 2596; slaves in the Spanish colonies, 3174; social attitude toward the Indians, 836. *See also* Slavery.
- NFLL, R. B., 2173a.
- Nell family, 2173a.
- NELSON, CARL, 1688.
- J. H., 2801.
- PETER, 1430, 2517.
- SELDEN, 1570.
- THOMAS, 1660.
- Nelson, Thomas, 2463.
- NELSON, W. H., 2676.
- NEMOURS, ALFRED, 3329.
- Nesbit family, 2060.
- Neuropsychiatry, 919.
- Neutral duties, world war, 2389.
- Neutral rights: British opinions as to, 1861-1865, 2339; world war, 2389. *See also* "Alabama" case.
- Neutrality: of Yucatan in 1847, 3253; violations of, *see* Filibustering.
- Nevada, 1347; archaeology, 174.
- NEVIN, F. T., 1535.
- NEVINS, ALLAN, 113, 425, 962, 1959, 2468.
- NEW, C. W., 3019.
- New Albion, 933.
- New Bedford, Mass., 1233.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1369.
- Newbury, Mass., 1273.
- New Castle, Del., 584.
- New Echota treaty of 1835, 1448.
- NEWELL, W. B., 246.
- New England: antiquities at the Wayside inn, 2582; archeological specimens from, 199; cabinet maker, 2505; colonial artists of, 2759; colonial literature, 516; colonial period, 515-562; democracy, sources of, 1526; domestic life in, 2568; element in Georgia population, 1096; English goods shipped to, 1690, 537; expansion of, in the 17th century, 515; first Sabbath in, 521; founders of, 525; French-Canadian immigration into, 961; gravestones of, 535; great emigration to, 1618-1648, 497; habits and customs, 2573; historical spots in, 922; immigrants to, 1700-1775, 2058; immigration into, 1815-1911, 949; life and manners, 18th century, 1265; life in, from 1770 to 1857, 2750; light houses of, 985a; magazines for ladies, 2809; musical composers, 2888; non-resistance in, 813; pacifist movement in, 813; portrait sculpture in, 2761; Puritan emigration to, 554; second colonization of, 949; settlement of, 497; trade with the Orient, 1784-1840, 2498; village, letters from a, 1850-1852, 1241; writers of, colonial period, 516.
- Newfoundland, 3046-3048; capture of St. John's, 1762, 510; fisheries, 381; Indians of, 2969.
- New France, 2974-3003a; historical sketches, 2940.
- New Germantown, N. J., 2642.
- New Hampshire, 1348-1363; colonial period, 518; genealogical records, 2255; Lincoln in, 1922; struggle for power between governor and assembly, 1765, 518.
- New Hampshire conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, 2645.
- New Hanover, Ga., 615.
- New Haven, Conn., 2238a.
- New Jersey, 1364-1389; agricultural legislation in, 573a; biography, 1812; colonial period, 572-573a; constitution of 1776, 2457; Daughters of the American revolution in, 775; early freemasonry in, 2560; genealogy, 1384, 2256-2270; Lutheran churches in, 2642; militia officers, 1673, 573; patriot of, 1812; Presbyterian church in Trenton, 2654; Presbyterian church in Westfield, 2656; revolutionary battle in, 691; revolutionary war in, 754, 760; slavery in, in the colonial period, 831.
- New Mexico, 1390-1404; antiquities, 196, 214; archaeology, 167, 168, 191; biography, 1873; business letters from, in the 1850's, 2482; Catholic church in, 1680-1875, 2632; Confederates in, 898; founding of Santa Fe, 621; Franciscans in, 635; French intrusion toward, in 1695, 632; Indian campaign in, 1786, 258; missions and pueblos of, 943; press, bibliography of issues of, 1894-1860, 2607; printing in, 2607; Pueblo Indians of, 1536-1542, 618; Taos of, 231a; treason indictments against southern sympathizers in, 886.
- New Mills, Mass., 1252.
- New Netherland, colonists to, 2239; first church in, 2667; old families of, 2259.
- New Orleans, La., 1208; printing in, 1764-1810, 1210.
- "New Orleans," steam boat, 2520.
- Newport, R. I., 506, 556, 561, 718, 1554.
- Newport historical society, 1554, 1555.
- New River, Va., 1635.
- New Rochelle, N. Y., 1410, 1425, 1426.
- NEWSOME, A. R., 1452, 1453.
- New Spain: account of, 1648, 3184; encomienda in, 3211; history of, 3170b; intendants for, 3180.
- Newspaper press. *See* Journalism.
- Newspapers: beginnings in Canada, 3010; Catholic, 2600a, 2623; Democratic, in North Carolina, 1454; early American, 2; early Missouri, 1330; English, accounts of American affairs in, 1774-1776, 662; first published west of the Mississippi, 1330; in Louisiana, Spanish and French, 1208; Indiana, 1784; of Antigua, 1748-1765, 3280; old American, 2609.
- New Sweden, Ia., 1169.
- NEWTON, A. P., 496, 497, 2996, 3184.
- NEWTON, LORD (T. W. L.), 3037.
- Newton family, 2174.
- New world, Shakespeare and, 363.
- New York city: bank for savings in, 2531; Catholic newspaper published in, 1825-1859, 2623; church records, 2280; College of pharmacy of, 2747; Dutch colonial days, 566; execution of criminals in, 1741-1742, 244a; first Reformed church in, 2667; Gouverneur hospital, 1437; in the American revolution, 1405; "landlord" of, 977; principal sources for early American history in, 11; trade with China, 1805-1810, 2504; yesterdays in, 1411.
- New York hospital, surgery at, 2893.
- New York public library, manuscripts in, 67.
- New York state, 1405-1444; aoriginal cultures and chronology, 187a; antiquities, 150; Archives and history division, report of, 114; Battenkill river, 955; biography, 1938, 1994; colonial commissions, 1680-1770, 568; colonial period, 563-571; committee of safety in, 652; Congregational church in Blooming Grove, 2634; government during the civil war, 1441; genealogical records, 2271-2280; governor of,

New York state—Continued.

- 1861-1865, 2458; Indians in, campaign against, 1779, 655, 668; influence of Erie canal in development of, 2519; labor legislation for women, 2542; Presbyterian church of Gates, 2660; revolutionary regiment, 780; revolutionary relics found in, 685; revolutionary war in, 655, 665, 705, 706, 758; slavery in, 563; soldier-statesman of, 2007a; Sullivan-Clinton campaign, 1779, 705, 738, 740, 746.
- NEW YORK STATE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, 1431.
- New York state museum, 226.
- Ney, Elizabeth, 2780.
- Nez Perce war, 1877, 968.
- Niagara, British fort at, 665.
- Niagara, Ont., 3076.
- Niagara river road, 3097.
- "Niantic," the ship, 1019, 1026.
- Nicaragua, 3261, 3262.
- NICHOLS, G. E., 2174a.
- H. W., 297.
- R. F., 114a, 1538.
- S. E., 897.
- Nichols family, 2174a.
- NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2076, 2086, 2214, 2216.
- NICOLAY, Helen, 1858.
- Nicolet, Jean, 1685.
- NIELDS, J. P., 741.
- NILES, J. J., 2576.
- R. D., 2435.
- NINDE, H. S., 2175.
- Ninde family, 2175.
- NIXON, H. C., 115.
- NOBERASCO, FILIPPO, 355.
- Nobility: Spanish American, 16th century, 3195; titles of, in Canada, 2962.
- NOCK, A. J., 2844.
- NOLAN, J. B., 1536.
- Noland, Stephen, 2440.
- Nonresistance in New England, 813.
- NORDENSKIÖLD, ERLAND, 245, 298-300.
- Norfolk county, Mass., 542.
- Norfolk county, Va., 2298.
- Normal schools, 2704; in Minnesota, 2711.
- Norris, Frank, 2861.
- Norse occupation of America, pre-Columbian, 206.
- North, Elisha, 2904.
- NORTH, WILLIAM, 742.
- Northampton co., Va., 781, 2301.
- North Carolina, 1445-1454; Anson county in the world war, 914a; coast ports of, 2316; colonial period, 606; constitution of 1776, 2459; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro, 830; memorial on the battle field of Gettysburg, 1929, 874; recreational and cultural activities, 2570; status of slaves in, colonial period, 606; travels in, in 1783, 403.
- North Carolina-Virginia boundary controversy, 596.
- Northeast, N. Y., 1424.
- North Dakota, 1455-1459. *See also* Dakota.
- North Dakota, University of, 2745.
- Northern Pacific railroad, 967.
- North Point, Md., battle of, 1814, 810.
- North Pole expedition, 1909, 388. *See also* Arctic exploration.
- Northumberland county, Va., 2302.
- Northwest: cattlemen in the agricultural history of, 964a; Indians of, 223; Swedish immigration to, 978.
- Northwest, Canadian. *See* Canadian northwest.
- Northwest, Old: and the tariff, 1865-1888, 2499; builder in, 1972a; Clark's campaign in, during the revolution, 683, 707; French exploration (La Salle) in, 351; Indian diplomacy during the revolution in, 723; politico-military secret societies of, 1860-1865, 873; revolutionary war in, 694; war of 1812 campaign, 811. *See also* Illinois country.
- Northwest, Pacific: early history of, 118; early missionary history of, 966; pioneer days in, 394. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest library association.
- Northwest coast: first missionary to visit, 927; fur trade, 397, 951-53, 970, 977; Indians, 185, 239; maritime trade, 397, 951-953, 970; Spanish voyages to, 16th century, 379.
- Northwest company, 2935, 3012, 3118.
- Northwest mounted police, Canadian, 3033.
- Northwest passage, 933.
- Northwest Territory during the years 1795 to 1805, 1514. *See also* Northwest, Old.
- NORTON, A. S., 3118.
- C. C., 1454.
- Norton, C. E., 1705.
- NORTON, H. K., 2359.
- NORTON, J. B., 1057.
- Norwalk, Conn., 1058.
- Norway, attitude of United States toward, 1905, 2385a.
- Norwegians: pioneers in the West, 402; Quaker in America, impressions of, 391; traveller in America, 402. *See also* Haugean churches, and Scandinavians.
- Nott, Eliphalet, 2671.
- NOTTINGHAM, STRATTON, 602, 781, 807, 2301, 2302.
- Nova Scotia, 3049-3062; abolishment of the council, 3056a; Indian shell heaps of, 2973; reformers of 1848, 3018.
- Novelists, 2917; of Vermont, 2871.
- Novels: dime, 2802, 2803; German, picture of American life in, 400.
- NOYES, M. B., 1263.
- M. F., 1263.
- Nudd family, 2109.
- NUDELMAN, E. A., 116.
- Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, mission, 1006.
- NUGENT, N. M., 1647.
- Nullification movement in Georgia, 1827-1829, 798.
- NUÑEZ CABEZA DE VACA, ALVAR, 3161.
- NUNN, G. E., 356.
- NUNNS, A. A., 802.
- Nurserymen, 1160, 2474.
- Nurses, army, 1119.
- NUSBAUM, J. L., 211.
- NUTT, CYRUS, 2735.
- NUTTING, W. M., 2176.
- Nutting family, 2176.
- OAKLEAF, J. B., 1798.
- Oath of allegiance, signers of, 1773, 1230.
- O'BRIEN, E. B., 1044.
- H. E., 743.
- OCHOTORENA, JOSÉ DE RÚJULA Y DE, 366.

- O'CONNOR, H. C., 2160.
 — IRMA, 3020.
 Odebolt, name of, 1168.
 Odell family, 2060a.
 OETTING, BRUNO, 244.
 Officers, Virginia, in 1776, 1661. *See also* Revolutionary officers.
 Officials, Confederate civil, 887. *See also* Civil commissions.
 OFFUTT, T. S., 1871.
 OGDEN, ADELE, 1021.
 Ogden, Benjamin, 1948.
 Ogleshorpe, James, 1713.
 O'GORMAN, J. J., 635.
 O'HARRA, C. C., 963, 964.
 O'HIGGINS, HARVEY, 2884.
 Ohio, 1460-1474, and the English common law, 2446; biography, 1834, 1991, 2008, 2043; exemption from taxation in, 2430a; historic Presbyterian church in, 2649; in the Republican national conventions, 2417; Indian campaign in, 1794, 793; newspaper of 1861-1864, 868, party politics in, 1840-1850, 2113; Presbyterian theological seminary in, 2659; public education in, 2713; public utilities commission of, 2443; railroad construction and regulation in, 2443; revolutionary soldiers buried in, 782; revolutionary soldiers' death notices, 778; soldier in the civil war, diary of, 891; world war organizations, 914. *See also* Western Reserve.
 Ohio river, 2514, 2520.
 Ojibwa Indians, 244.
 Oklahoma, 1475-1494; antiquities, 164; archaeology, 191; expedition into, 1843, 390; French explorations and trading operations in, 643; Indians of, 259; prehistoric cultures of, 209.
 Old Colony historical society, 2556.
 Oldfield, W. A., 1949.
 Oldham, W. S., 1950.
 Old Northwest, and the tariff, 1865-1888, 902.
 Old Salem Lincoln league, 1921.
 Old Trails road, 1332.
 Old Vienna, Ky., 1194.
 Old world, origin of prehistoric American man in, 175, 178, 222; prehistoric relations with the new world, 162, 203, 303 (*see also* South Sea Islands); prehistoric migration to new world, 309.
 OLDS, N. S., 1648.
 O'Leary, Juan, 3231.
 OLSON, R. L., 185.
 Onandagas, 226.
 Oñate, Juan de, 1400.
 ONCKEN, HERMANN, 1982, 1983.
 Ontario, Province of, 3068-3109; aboriginal period, 2971; Indians of, 244; lands surrendered by Indians, 1818, 3023. *See also* Upper Canada.
 Opelousas, La., 1203.
 Opera, 2887a.
 Ophthalmology, 2915.
 Orange, N. J., 2262a.
 Orchard, John, 3039.
 Order book of General Sullivan, 1779, 738.
 ORDWAY, EDWARD, 1699.
 Oregon, 1495-1504; biography, 1788; education in, bibliography, 28; educational progress in, 2714; forts in, 2318; Philomath college, 2727.
 Oregon, University of, 2739.
 Oregon country, acquisition of, 822, agriculture in, 1795-1844, 923; Astor's enterprises in, 977; blazing of the trails to, 959; Champoe meeting, 1843, 981; coast of, as seen by Vancouver in 1792, 941, days and deeds in, 1499; early maps of, 933; formation of government in, in 1813, 981, in 1829, 926; Indians in, 925; journals of military service in, 1843, 1849-52, 934; letter written from, 1843, 960; letters from, 1792-1798, 970; maritime history of, 397; Methodist missionary in, 1840-1843, 930; missionary history, 966; missionary report on, 1829, 927; provisional government, 1843-49, 2460; Sir George Simpson's place in history of, 942, 976; trading voyages to, 1787-1790, 952, 953; voyages to, 1792-1794, 397.
 Oregon trail, 946, 957; federal aid to, 938.
 Organ, compositions for, 2887a.
 Orient, trade with, 2198, 2501. *See also* China, Far East, and Japan.
 Original sources, study of, 71a. *See also* Source material, and Sources and documents.
 ORMSBEE, T. H., 2500.
 Ornaments in ancient Peru, 291.
 Orphans' court of Allegheny county, Pa., 1506.
 Orr, R. B., 246.
 ORTEGA, ANGEL, 3198.
 Ortiz de Ayala, Tadeo, 1595.
 Osage Indians, 241.
 OSBORN, W. H., 1486.
 Osborne, G. L., 1112.
 OSBORNE, J. A., 744.
 OSGOOD, E. S., 964a, 965.
 Oslo, Sweden, International congress of historical sciences at, 129.
 Ossining rock shelter, 150.
 OSTEWIG, K. A., 1734.
 OSTROLENK, BERNHARD, 1537a.
 Oswego, British fort at, 665.
 Ottawa (Can.), historical museum, 3073.
 Ottawa (Kans.) university, 2731.
 OUDSCHANZ DENZ, FRED, 3375.
 Outlaws: in early Montana, 1344; western, 972. *See also* Bandits.
 Outline: American history, 44; Michigan history, 1286, South American history, 3335.
 Outlines. *See* Textbooks, outlines, etc.
 Overhill Cherokees, 639.
 Overland journeys to the west, early, 392, 394, 396, 399, 409. *See also* Oregon trail.
 Overland mail company, 1615.
 Overland mail service, 1614, 1615.
 OVERMAN, W. D., 117.
 OVERTON, GEORGE, 186.
 — JACQUELINE, 1432.
 Owen, R. D., 1144, 2381.
 OWEN, W. A., 2177.
 Owen family, 2177.
 OWENS, E. W., 2179.
 Owens family, 2178, 2179.
 OWSLEY, F. L., 875.
 Oxford, Mass., 1279.
 Oxford, Miss., 1321.
 Oyapock, 3376a.

- PAGE, E. D., 1606.
- Pacific area: international aspects of electrical communications in, 88; policy the United States in, 2350.
- Pacific coast: as seen by Vancouver in 1792, 941; currency question during the civil war, 860; Portuguese voyage to, 1542-3, 342. *See also* Northwest coast.
- Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 73.
- Pacific Islands, 3387-3395.
- Pacific Northwest: early history of, 118; fruit industry of, 1160; fur trading voyages to, 1787-1790, 952, 953. *See also* Northwest coast, and Oregon country.
- Pacific Northwest library association, 118.
- Pacific Ocean: discoverer of, 371; Drake in, 363.
- PACIFIQUE, F., 2993.
- Pacifist movement of the 1830's, 813. *See also* Conscientious objectors.
- PADGETT, J. A., 606.
- Páez, J. A., 3386.
- PAGE, E. L., 1922.
- Page, *Capt.* Samuel, 1275.
- Page family, 2180.
- Paine, F. M., 1479.
- — — Thomas, 680, 1706.
- — — W. H., 1951.
- PAINTER, C. F., 2915a.
- Painters, early American portrait, 2764, 2773. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
- Paintings: depicting the American revolution, 681; prehistoric, 290a. *See also* Pictures.
- Palenque, sculpture from, 290.
- PALMA, RAFAEL, 3390.
- PALMER, FREDERICK, 745.
- — — O. G., 2125a.
- — — ROSE A., 247.
- Palmer family, 2060a, 2074.
- Palmyra, Mo., 1340.
- PALTSITS, V. H., 2859.
- PAMMEL, L. H., 2009.
- Panama, 3263-3265; archaeology of, 289.
- Panama canal, 3266; international relations regarding, 2369; treaties, 2372.
- Panama canal zone, 2369.
- Panama City, 3263.
- Panama congress, 1826, 2377.
- Pan America: arbitration and conciliation in, 3148; international arbitration in, 2373.
- Pan American conferences, 2346.
- PAN AMERICAN UNION, 22, 187, 301, 3149.
- Pan American union, 22; archaeological work of, 187, 301; Columbus memorial library, 3150.
- Pan Americanism, 2380, 3151a.
- Pancaldo, Leon, 355.
- Panhandle district of Texas, 1594, 1597.
- Panic of 1893, 2539.
- Papacy, and Spanish American independence, 3230.
- Papal States, American consuls to, 1797-1870, 2384. *See also* Vatican.
- Paper money, 715.
- Papers, of the Winthrop family, 554. *See also* Manuscripts, and Sources and documents.
- Papineau, I. J., 2935, 3024.
- Parades, torchlight, 2580.
- Parado de Bellido, M. A., 3384.
- Paraguay, 3377-3382; war of independence, 3231.
- Pardon during the civil war, 858.
- Paris, peace of, 1763, 477.
- PARK, C. E., 2518.
- — — O. A., 1096.
- Park family, 2181.
- PARKER, A. C., 187a, 216, 746, 2519.
- — — C. W., 1382.
- — — G. A. F., 1601.
- — — J. W., 1145.
- Parkin, Sir George, 3041.
- PARKS, MARION, 1022.
- Parks: Champoe, Ore., 1504; Mesa Verde national, 211.
- PARMA, ROSAMOND, 23, 2436.
- Parquet, Jacques Dyel du, 3307.
- Parrington's "Main currents in American thought," 526.
- PARSONS, R. P., 3330.
- Partnerships in trade, 3207.
- Pasadena, Cal., 995.
- PASCO, SAMUEL, 1082.
- Passaic county, N. J., 1377.
- PASTELLS, PABLO, 3389.
- Patagonia, travel in, 3336.
- Patent clause of the Constitution, 2403.
- Pathfinders, western, 936.
- Pathology in pre-Columbian Peru, 296.
- Patowmack company, 2016.
- Patriotic thesis, 111.
- PATTERSON, A. W., 2048.
- — — FRANK, 2887a.
- — — S. R., 2195.
- — — W. D., 1216.
- Patterson family, 2059.
- PATTY, E. N., 188.
- PAUL, P. J., 966.
- Pauncelote, Lord, 2372.
- Pavillon, *Chevalier* du, 653.
- Paxson, F. L., 450, 457.
- Payne, D. L., 1486.
- Payne family, 2182.
- PEABODY, GEORGE, 2207.
- Peabody family, 2183.
- Peace: crusade, 1815-1860, 2347; international congresses, 1848-1851, 2347; negotiations of 1864, 890. *See also* Pacifist movement.
- Peace of Paris, 1763, 477.
- Peace of 1782, British public opinion and, 767.
- Peace river, Brit. No. America, 3114, 3127.
- Pearce, Jesse, 2695.
- PEARCE, H. J., 903.
- PEARSON, EDMUND, 2802.
- Pearson, Sarah, 1952.
- Pearson family, 1952.
- Peary, R. E., 387, 388; explorations of, 1953.
- PEASE, M. J., 747.
- — — T. C., 747.
- PEAY, AUSTIN, 2461.
- Peck family, 2184.
- Pedrarias Dávila, 3164a.
- Peoples, J. A., 1533.
- PEER, E. J., 1720.
- PEERY, D. W., 1487.
- Peglamps, 2579.
- Pelage, Magloire, 3306.

- Pelham, Elizabeth, 1642.
 ——— John, 871.
 ——— William, 1642.
 Pelham, New York, 571.
 PELL, JOHN, 1722, 1723.
 Pell family, 2185.
 PEMBERTON, R. L., 1681.
 PENANGUER, R., 358.
 PENARD, J. M., 248.
 Penitentes, 943.
 PENMAN, J. S., 748.
 Penn, William, 1954, 1955.
 Penn cases, 583.
 PENNELL, E. R., 2781.
 Pennell, Joseph, 2781.
 PENNOCK, TAYLOR, 1700.
 Pennsylvania, 1506-1549; Allegheny county bar, 2433; archaeology, 155; arts and crafts, 1721-1735, 2501; Benjamin West and, 2790; biography, 1755, 1756, 1969, 1971, 2006; colonial administration of, 582; colonial furniture, 2577; colonial period, 574-583; commerce and industry, 2514; forestry, 2476; freemasonry in, 2560; French racial strain in, 577; Friends' meetings in, 2636, 2638, 2639; genealogical records, 1384, 2281-2286; German influence in its settlement and development, 581; history, needs of, 1538; Indian wars, 254; Indians, 238, 574, 575; iron industry, 2495; Mennonite immigration to, 581; Presbyterian churches, 2651, Presbyterian ministerial association of Philadelphia, 2661; railroads, 2513; Reformed church in Lancaster county, 2666; religious education among Germans in, 576; revolutionary war in, 1777, 658; steamboating in, 2514; subscription library in, 2557; trade with the Orient, 1784-1840, 2498; travels in, 1762-1763, 2640; volunteer in the Mexican war, 824; western frontier, colonial soldier of, 2006; why it never became a royal province, 582.
 Pennsylvania, University of, 2746b, 2758; University museum, 182.
 Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1538.
 Pennsylvania German society, publications of, 24.
 Pennsylvania-Germans, 1525, 1541, 1544; in colonial Pennsylvania, 580, 581; religious education among, 576. *See also* Herrnhutters.
 Pennsylvania horticultural society, 2472.
 Pennsylvania hospital, 2897.
 PENNYPACKER, I. R., 749, 750, 877.
 Pension papers, revolutionary war, 777, 784.
 PENSON, L. M., 14, 25, 3199.
 Peoples, prehistoric, migration of, 203. *See also* Population.
 Peoria, Ill., 1110, 2606.
 Peoria truce, 1891.
 Peralta, Pedro de, 625.
 Percival, J. G., 2862.
 PEREYRA, CARLOS, 3162, 3231.
 PÉREZ, LORENZO, 3391, 3392.
 Pérez de Luna, Fernán, 349.
 PÉREZ DE LUXÁN, DIEGO, 636.
 PÉREZ, GÓMEZ, JOSÉ, 3200.
 Periodical literature, guide to, 26.
 Periodicals, historical, index to, 16; medical, 1797-1820, 2895.
 PERKINS, J. R., 1796.
 Perkins, Simeon, 3060.
 Perkiomen region, Historical and natural science society of, 1524.
 PERLEY, SIDNEY, 1264.
 Perrée du Coudray, Pierre, 3190.
 PERRY, C. E., 518, 1362, 1363.
 ——— F. S., 1075.
 Perry, M. G., precursor of, 2353.
 PERRY, T. S., 2864.
 Perry, T. S., 2863, 2864.
 PERSHING, B. H., 1972a.
 Personal papers, handling of, 43. *See also* Correspondence, and Manuscripts.
 Peru, 3383-3385; aboriginal period, 169, 263, 265, 274a, 274b, 276a, 281, 288b, 293a-296, 323a, 325, 327; artist of the 17th century, 3197a; conquest of, 3163a; prehistoric temple in, 288b; settlements in, in the 15th and 16th centuries, 3208; scientific voyage to, 1795, 3169; travel in, in the sixties, 336; viceroys of, 3181, 3223.
 Pessagno, G., 336a.
 PETERS, H. T., 2766.
 Petersham, Mass., 1280.
 PETERSON, H. F., 967.
 ——— W. J., 1168, 1997.
 Pétiou, Jérôme, 3226.
 Petoskey, Chief, 1300.
 PETOSKEY, ELLA, 1300.
 PETRIE, GEORGE, 439.
 Petroglyphs, 207, 310.
 PETRULLO, V. M., 244.
 PETTAZZONI, RAFFAELE, 302.
 Pettingell, F. H., 1956.
 Peyton, J. R., 1394.
 PFIFFNER, J. M., 2454.
 Pharmaceutics in America, 2900.
 Pharmacy, College of, 2747.
 Pharmacy in the state of Washington, 1670.
 Phelan, James, 966.
 Philadelphia, Pa: arts and crafts in, 1721-1785, 2501; Blankenburgs of, 1509; brickmakers of, 1521; business cards of, 1520; Catholic church in, 2619; Catholicism in, 2630; Catholic sisterhood in, 2633; centennial celebration of 1876, 1543; city cavalry, 1515; 18th century cabinetmakers of, 2492-2494; general hospital, 1511; Germans in, 1544; historic sites, 1519; history study in schools of, 80; life and people, 1779, 1522; monthly meeting of Friends, 1753-1754, 579; Presbyterian ministerial association, 2661; silversmiths, 2507; vital records, 2283; yellow fever epidemics, 1793, 1531.
 "Philadelphia journal of the medical sciences," 2603.
 Philadelphia print club, 2762.
 Philanthropy, 2587-2589a. *See also* Poor relief.
 PHILBRICK, F. S., 2437.
 Philippine insurrection, 2334.
 Philippine Islands, 3387-3395; American régime, 3197, law code, 3146; Spanish occupation of, 16th century, 379; Spanish régime, 3197.
 Phillips family, 2167b.
 PHILLIPS, C. A., 441, 442.
 ——— C. C., 1778.
 ——— CHARLES, 1923, 2025.
 ——— D. L., 1061.
 ——— H. A., 1335.
 ——— J. D., 1792, 2106.
 ——— P. C., 968.
 ——— U. B., 969.
 Phillips, Wendell, 1706.
 Philomath college, 2727.

- Philosophy, Concord school of, 2716, 2810.
 Phinney family, 2082.
 PHIPPS, B. L., 1488, 1489.
 Phips, Sir William, 541.
 Photographer, pioneer Rocky mountain, 398.
 Photographing the Tetons, 1698.
 Photoplays: "Chronicles of America," 103; in history teaching, 102. *See also* Moving pictures.
 Photostatic reproduction of early newspapers, 2.
 Physicians: Continental army, 761; Dutch, in Guiana, 18th century, 3374; early New Jersey, 1367; Maine, of 1820, 1217a; Maryland, 1775-1783, 1222; New Jersey, in colonial days, 1365; of old Detroit, 1302. *See also* Doctors, and medical biography.
 Physick, P. S., 2918.
 Pickering, Charles, 924.
 PICKRELL, A. D., 1602.
 Pictographs in Argentina, 307a.
 Pictorial histories of the United States, 944.
 Picture, "Spirit of '76," 700.
 Pictures: moving, *see* Moving pictures; Rocky Mountain photographs, 398. *See also* Paintings, and Photographing.
 PIERCE, LORNE, 2957, 3088-3091, 3117.
 Pierce family, 2082.
 PIERSON, W. W., jr., 3335.
 Pierz, Francis, 2696.
 Pike, Zebulon M., 1713, 1957.
 Pikes, early Massachusetts, 1243.
 Pilgrims: doctor of, 519; English ancestry and homes, 529; first religious service, 521. *See also* Plymouth colony.
 PILLEPICH, P., 3292.
 Pimeria Alta, 628.
 Pinal Indians, 1391.
 Piñeda, Juan Claudio de, 3205a.
 Pinckney, E. L., 1712.
 Pinckney, Edward, 2865.
 ——— Ninian, 2919.
 Pine tree shillings, 507.
 Pingree, Job, 1958.
 PINON, RENÉ, 714, 751.
 Pioneer lawmakers association, Iowa, 1166.
 Pioneer life: California, 7011; Illinois, 1110; Indiana, 1146, 1152, 1154, 1178; Kansas, 1174, 1178; Michigan, 1299, 1305; Missouri, 1337; Oregon, 1501; the Northwest, 391; Wyoming, 1699, 1700.
 Pioneer society, Clifton (Okla.), 1492.
 Pioneering: in Dakota, 1566; in Minnesota, 1314.
 Pioneers: California, 998, 1018; Indiana, 1134a, 1137; Iowa, 1156, 1157, 1160, 1166, 1167; Massachusetts, 1791; Missouri, 1323; Oregon, 1502; the west, 113; Vermont, 1791; Wisconsin, 1684, 1688-1690.
 PIPES, N. B., 970.
 Pirates: captured by, 1724-1725, 506; of the Gulf of Mexico, 1599, 1610; West Indian, 2307.
 PISE, C. C., 2800.
 Pitcheblynn, P. P., 1481.
 PITMAN, T. T., 1555.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 1510; duel in, 1806, 1539; first moving picture theatre, 1542; industries, 1516; iron industry, 2495; letters describing events in, 1795-1805, 1514; newspaper advertisements, 1794-6, 1806, 1537; railroads in, 2513; sanitary fair, 1512; Squirrel Hill, 1518; visit to, 1815, 1513.
 Pittsford, N. Y., 1438.
 Pittsylvania county, Va., 1628.
 Pizarro, Francisco, 3156.
 Pizarro expedition, 3163a.
 Place names. *See* Geographical names.
 Plains Indians, 1047.
 Plains of Abraham, battle of, 513.
 Plains, western, 392.
 Plantation life, 1088; in Florida, before the civil war, 1076.
 Plantations: Florida, 1076, 1084; French West Indies, 3301; Georgia, 1088.
 Plants: foreign trade in, 2474; used by the Indians, 249, 321, 925; used for medicine, 321. *See also* Botany, and Horticultural society.
 PLATTE, R. R., 3259, 3260.
 Platts-Bradstreet house, 1252a.
 Plattsburgh, battle of, 1814, 805.
 Players, strolling, 487.
 Playwrights, 2812.
 PLEADWELL, F. L., 2919.
 Pleasants, J. H., 588.
 PLEASANTS, MRS. L. G., 2063, 2188.
 Pleasants county, W. Va., 1681.
 Pluckemin, N. J., 2642.
 PLUMER, WILLIAM, 1624.
 Plummer gang of outlaws, 1344.
 Plymouth colony, 519-521.
 Pocumtuck valley, Mass., 1238.
 Poe, E. A., 2866-2870.
 Poetry, American: father of, 2839; since 1920, 2806.
 Poets: American, 2865; Canadian, 3031, 3090. *See also* under Literary biography.
 Polar exploration. *See* Arctic exploration.
 Polhemus family, 2061.
 Police: Canadian northwest mounted, 3033; United States Indian, 1392; San Carlos, 1392. *See also* Sheriffs.
 Polish patriots of the revolution, 755. *See also* Pulaski.
 Political: affairs of the republic of Texas, 1841-1842, 1609; background of the Atlanta campaign, 882; background of the Gettysburg campaign, 883; campaign literature in North Carolina, 1835-1861, 1454; conditions in Pennsylvania and the Northwest Territory, 1795-1805, 1514; development of the American colonies, 1499-1760, 438; feud, early Missouri, 1333; freedom of Canada, 2945; ideas, American, 2420; ideals in colonial Massachusetts, 526; leadership, study in, 2414; papers, Sherman and Fassett collections of, 67; patronage in the Confederacy, 887; personalities, great American, 459; policies of Howell Cobb, 2415; prisoners of the civil war, 846; representation in the American colonies, 484; system, Hamilton's 794; theory, source book of, 2427; thought of Roger Williams, 558.
 Political parties: in Ohio, 1840-1850, 2413; labor and farmer; 2411; populist, in Kansas, 1177. *See also* Liberty party, National democrats, and under name of particular party.
 Political science, syllabus for course in, 459.
 Politico-military secret societies, 873.
 Politics, 2409-2427; British, American revolution and, 669; Chicago delegation in Congress, 1845-1925, 1114; civil war period, 882, 883; Georgia,

- Politics—Continued.
 in the pre-civil war period, 2415; Iowa, 1157; Lincoln's nomination, Indiana's part in, 1147; Louisiana, 1845-1861, 1207; Missouri, during the civil war, 1328; North Carolina, 1855-1861, 1454; Ohio in national conventions, 1466; South Carolina, 1852-1860 (National democrats), 819; the South, pre-civil war period, 1095; tariff as issue in, 902; Virginia, 1824-1840, 1653; Wisconsin, 1905 to 1923, 1684. *See also* Congressional election, National conventions, and Webster-Hayne debate.
- Politics, government and law, 2338-2463.
- Politics and government: colonial period, 477, 669; colonial administration of Pennsylvania, 582; Delaware, colonial period, 584, 585; Georgia (nullification movement), 1097; Maryland, colonial period, 588; Massachusetts, 1250; Massachusetts, colonial period (royal charter), 552; New Hampshire colony, in 1765, 518; Nova Scotia, 3056a; of the English colonies in America, to 1783, 477; revolutionary period, 669; Tennessee, 1572; Virginia, 1780-1783, 1660. *See also* Government.
- Politics and government: British West Indies, 3287; Canada, 2953-2956, 2960a, 3013, 3014, 3018-3020; Spanish America, 3144; (colonial period), 3167, *see also* Spanish colonial administration.
- Polk, J. K., diary, 1845-1849, 822.
- Pollard, Richard, 3109.
- Pollard family, 2167b.
- Pollock, Oliver, 719.
- Polo, Marco, 373.
- Pomutz, George, 878.
- PONS, R. G. DI, 360.
- Pontiac's war, 254.
- PONTON, A. J., 2657.
- POOL, E. H., 2893.
- POOLE, A. J., 302a.
 — FITCH, 1267.
- Poole, W. F., 1960.
- Poor relief: in colonial Virginia, 2588; in Illinois, 2589.
- Pope family, 2060a.
- POPOVICI, ANDREI, 878.
- Popular songs, 2887a.
- Population: in Wisconsin, distribution of, 1692, 1693; Mexican, in Iowa, 1165; of prehistoric America, 192. *See also* Peoples.
- Population and race elements, 2590-2599. *See also* Immigration.
- Populist party in Kansas, 2421.
- PORTEOUS, L. L., 52.
- Porter, Com. David, 1961, 2336.
- PORTER, FREDERICK, 1268.
 — G. L., 1737.
 — H. A., 2049.
 — H. M., 1045.
 — N. F., 1649.
 — REBECCA N., 2736.
 — W. L., 2438.
- Porter family, 2060, 2060a.
- Portolan atlases, 377.
- Portrait painters, early American, 2764.
- Portrait sculpture, early New England, 1246.
- Portraits: early American, 2760; of prominent Virginians, 1585-1830, 1657.
- Portraiture, Virginia history in, 1623.
- Portsmouth, N. H., 1350, 1352, 2255.
- Portuguese: books in the Library of Congress, 18; voyage to California, 1542-1543, 342.
- Post, L. F., 1962.
- Post offices: Oklahoma, 1482; Washington state, 1671.
- Postal service: of the Confederate states, 857; westward extension of, 2509. *See also* Overland mail service.
- POSTGATE, R. W., 752.
- Potawatomi Indians, 244.
- Pot-hole, Archbold (Pa.), 1546.
- Potomac valley Indians, 216.
- POTTER, P. B., 2375.
 — W. W., 2439.
- Pottery, prehistoric, 163.
- POUCHER, J. W., 1415.
- POUNDER, G. H., 2376.
- POUND, M. B., 1838.
- POVENMIRE, H. M., 891.
- POWELL, F. W., 2450.
- Power, James, 2285.
- POWERS, W. J. P., 498.
- Powles Hook, capture of the fort, 1779, 754.
- POWYS, LLEWELLYN, 2875.
- Pradel, *Chevalier* de, 1209.
- Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1689.
- PRATT, H. H., 1269.
 — J. W., 2340.
- Preble, E. F., 1711.
- Preble family, 2186.
- PRECHTEL, GEORGE, 1227a.
- Pre-Columbian period: relations between the old and new worlds, 303; voyages to the new world, 320, 335c, 358. *See also* Aboriginal period.
- Preferred stock, 2530.
- Presbyterian denomination, 2648-2661; church in Canada, 2957; meeting house at Alexandria, Va., 1634; theological seminary, Louisville, 2655.
- Presbyterianism in Virginia, 2648.
- President of the Continental congress, 686.
- Presidential campaigns and elections, 412; nomination in 1860, 2423; of 1828, 1362. *See also* National conventions.
- Presidential inaugurations, 472.
- Presidents of the United States, 1715, 1854, 1857-1858, 1959, 2003, 2007; boyhoods of, 1714.
- Press: of Antigua, 3280; Louisiana, bibliography of the issues of, 1210. *See also* Printing and publishing.
- Press (newspaper): and the civil war, 847a; New Hampshire, in the election of 1828, 1362. *See also* Journalism.
- PRESTON, A. J., 1860.
 — C. H., 2187.
 — COCHRANE, 2658.
 — H. W., 1556.
 — HOWARD, 753.
- Preston family, 2187.
- PREUSS, K. T., 304, 365.
- PRICE, G. V., 119.
- Price of farm machinery, efforts to control, 1870-1880, 2491.
- Prices. *See* Profiteering.
- PRICHARD, A. L., 1194, 1195.

- PRIESTLEY, H. I.**, 417.
 Priests, pioneer Indiana, 2668.
 Primary readers, 84.
PRIME, A. C., 2501.
 Prince George's county, Md., 60.
 Princeton, battle of, 1777, 768.
 Princeton university, 2703a, 2721, 2728, 2753.
 Print club, Philadelphia, 2762.
 Printer: first in Georgia colony, 616; of Eliot's Indian Bible, 553.
 Printing: in British Columbia, first, 3139; in New Mexico, 1398; in New Orleans, 1764-1810, 1210; in Upper Canada, earliest, 3106; logographic process of, 1805; of music in Mexico, 3214.
 Printing and publishing, 2600-2609. *See also* Books, Copyrights, Imprints, and Medical journals.
 Printmakers, 2766.
 Prisoners, political, of the civil war, 846.
 Prisons, civil war, military, 865.
 Pritchard, Benjamin, 1353.
PRITCHETT, J. P., 3130.
 Privateering: Canadian, on the Spanish Main, 3060; in the revolutionary war, 738.
 Privateers in French ports, American, 1776-1778, 722.
 Probate court, Massachusetts, 2445.
 Procession, Fourth of July, 1788, 789.
 Profiteering in colonial Massachusetts, 527.
 Proflist, 2773.
 Prohibition: early crusader of, 1947; in Kansas, 1175; in Maine, 1212. *See also* Temperance society.
 Property. *See* Landlordism.
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2662-2664; bishop of South Carolina, 2683; clergyman, 2679; in the diocese of Virginia, 2663; mission in Boston, 2673.
 Providence, R. I., 2772; Angell's apple orchard, 1559; First Baptist church, 1559; meeting of Friends 2638, 2639; merchant of, 555; world war memorial, 1558.
 Providence (R. I.) institution for savings, 1557.
 Provisions. *See* Supplies.
PRUD'HOMME, A., 3123.
 Pryor, Nathaniel, 1963.
 Psalm book, the Bay, 543.
 Psychiatry. *See* Neuropsychiatry.
 Public debt, Mississippi, 1320.
 Public documents. *See* Sources and documents.
 Public education: among the Indians, 2702; in Ohio, 2713.
 Public health movement, 2589a.
 Public instruction, Iowa dept. of, 1155. *See also* Education.
 Public opinion, British, and peace with America, 1782, 767.
 Public record office. *See* Great Britain, Public record office.
 Public schools: Massachusetts, religion in, 2710; music in, 2887a.
 Public utilities commission of Ohio, 2443.
 Public works, 2509-2522.
 Publishing. *See* Printing and publishing.
 Publishing concerns of Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational churches in Canada, 2957.
 Pueblo, Colo., 1052.
 Pueblo Bonito ruins, 157.
 Pueblo Indians, 159, 166, 225, 228a, 618.
 Pueblo region, archaeology, 149.
 Pueblo villages in Colorado, 194.
PUGET, H., 637.
 Pulaski, Count Casimir, 711, 732a.
 Pulaski sesqui-centennial, 755.
 Pumpelly, Raphael, 1705.
PURCELL, R. J., 446.
 Puritan emigration to New England, 554.
 Puritanism, reaction against, 1721.
 Puritans in Georgia, 1096.
PUSEY, MARY B., 1650.
 Pusilha, British Honduras, 285.
PUTNAM, A. P., 1270.
 — G. G., 2502.
 Putnam, Herbert, 48, 1965, 2552.
 — Israel, 680, 1965a.
QUAFF, M. M., 803, 811, 937, 1301, 1596, 1725, 1764, 1839, 1959.
 Quakers: Norwegian, 391; of Westchester county, N. Y., 1412; signers of the Declaration of independence, 720. *See also* Friends.
 Quantrill border wars in Missouri and Kansas, 1854-1861, 820.
 Quantrill's guerilla raid, 817.
 Quartermaster depot, San Francisco, 1847-1928, 2312.
 Quebec, Arnold's march to, 1775, 677.
 Quebec, Province of, 3063-3067. *See also* Lower Canada.
 Quebec (city). in 1818, 3067; intendant's palace, 2975; siege of, 1629, 2975.
 Quebec campaign of 1759, 49a. *See also* Plains of Abraham, battle of.
 Queen Anne's co., Md., 61.
QUELLE, OTTO, 3355.
 Quetzalcoatl, 268b, 329.
 Quillayute Indians, 250.
 Quimbayes, 306a.
 Quincy homestead, Quincy, Mass., 1242.
 Quirigua, Guatemala, 264.
 Quivira, 350, 627, 933.
 Race conflict, American-Indian, 944.
 Race elements, 2590-2599; in Georgia, 1096; in New England, 949. *See also* under particular nationality or race.
 Race riots, anti-Chinese, in the state of Washington, 1885-1886, 1677.
RADER, P. S., 1336.
 Radicals, sentiment toward Lincoln in 1865, 899. *See also* Bolsheviks.
 Radio companies, 2388.
 Radisson, P. E., 347.
RAEDER, O. M., 402.
 Rafinisque, C. S., 2920.
RAGATZ, L. J., 3283, 3284.
 Railroad: Canadian Pacific, 3039; Northern Pacific, 967.
 Railroads: construction in Ohio, 2443; in Pittsburgh, 2513; in the 1860's, 2515; Indiana, 1145; Iowa, 1168; Michigan, 1283; military, during the civil war, 884; Texas, 1598.
 Railway, Great Northern, 1674.
 Railway, Southern, 2524.
 Railways of Ontario, 3071.
 Rainbow veteran, 917.
RAINE, W. M., 972.
RAITT, E. I., 1672.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 346, 363; last voyage of, 496

- RALPH, A. M., 1433.
 Ramage, John, 2782.
 RAMAKER, A. F., 1434.
 RAMONA, M., 1399.
 Ramsay, David, 2921.
 RAMSBURGH, E. R., 2129.
 RAMSDELL, C. W., 840, 1603.
 Ranch, Texas, 1590.
 RAND, BENJAMIN, 2737.
 RANDALL, J. G., 120, 879.
 RANDOLPH, C. J., 1651.
 Randolph, E. W., 1780.
 RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 2143, 2156.
 Randolph, John, 1966.
 Randolph family, 2188.
 "Ranger," sloop, 560; U. S. war ship, 2333.
 RANKIN, ANNE, 2662.
 — D. J., 3059.
 — J. H., 1046.
 — R. S., 2738.
 RATCLIFFE, S. C., 2589.
 RATHBONE, H. R., 1967.
 RAU, LOUISE, 1302, 1842.
 RAUNICK, S. M., 1604.
 Ravenau de Luissan, 3171.
 RAVIGNANI, EMILIO, 3151a.
 RAVINA, A., 3293.
 RAWLE, FRANCIS, 500.
 RAY, C. N., 190, 191.
 RAYMOND, R. R., 880.
 RAYNER, T. L., 997.
 REA, L. O., 1228.
 Read, C. W., 867.
 READ, G. W., 1023.
 Read family, 2189, 2190.
 Readers: McGuffey, 1934; primary, 84.
 Reading, Pa., 1536.
 Readjuster movement, 1639.
 REAGAN, A. B., 249, 250.
 REALE, EGIDIO, 2376a.
 Reciprocity treaty, Cuban, 1902, 2390.
 RECKMEYER, CLARENCE, 1047.
 Reconstruction in the south, 876, 899, 903-905;
 pardon and amnesty during, 858.
 Recreational activities, 2570.
 RECTOR, W. H., 1496.
 REDDAWAY, W. F., 477.
 Redemption system, in Louisiana, 1205.
 REDFIELD, ROBERT, 306.
 Red Hill, Pa., 1524.
 Redman, John, 2670.
 Red river, Okla., 1489.
 REED, B. L., 989.
 REED, Sampson, 2837.
 REED, T. A., 3085, 3092.
 — W. H., 2190.
 REEDER, E. H., 121.
 REES, J. F., 477.
 — THOMAS, 1126.
 REEVES, G. W., 1435.
 Reformed church, 2665-2667; German Flatts, 1413.
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2234-2303.
 Regional history, 922-1700; colonial period, 515-646.
 REID, A. T., 1783.
 — R. L., 3140.
 — RUSSELL, 973.
 Relics, prehistoric, 305. *See also* Antiquities.
 Relief societies during the civil war, 859.
 Religion: in Massachusetts public schools, 2710; in
 the Western Reserve, 1806-1825, 2614; in pre-
 historic America, 268a, 268b, 274, 318b, (rite of
 confession) 302; of the Aztecs, *see* Aztec god and
 Human sacrifice; of the Indians, 252; of the
 Mayas, 274.
 Religious biography, 1743, 2668-2701.
 Religious denominations, 2618-2667; in Indian Ter-
 ritory, 1476.
 Religious education, 2613, 2710; among Pennsyl-
 vania Germans, 576. *See also* Theological semi-
 nary.
 Religious history, 2612-2701; Canada, 2966, 3087,
 3108, 3109; colonial Massachusetts, 526; efforts to
 christianize the Indians, 575; Georgia, 18th
 century, 617; of early German settlers in the colo-
 nies, 580; Ontario, 3087, 3108, 3109; South America,
 3333; Surinam and the Dutch West Indies, 3372;
 Texas, during the eighties, 1601; Virginia in 1812,
 1630. *See also* Chaplains, Churches, and Missions.
 Religious institutions, exemption from taxation,
 2430a.
 Religious liberty, 2408; in Lancaster county, Pa.,
 1517.
 Religious orders. *See* Augustinians, Franciscans,
 Jesuits, Sisterhoods, and Sulpicians.
 Religious revival, 1740-1750, 2612.
 Religious sects, Mennonite, 1161.
 Religious service, Pilgrims' first, 1620, 521.
 Remington, Frederick, 2783, 2784.
 RENAUD, E. B., 191-193a, 1400.
 RENFREW, H. N., 2679.
 RENIFO, ROBERT, 3366.
 RENNARD, JOSEPH, 3311.
 Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2718a.
 Rensselaerswyck, colonist of, 569.
 Rent rolls, Maryland, 1707, 589.
 Renwick, James, 1708.
 REPPLIER, AGNES, 361, 368.
 Representation, political: in Canada, 3014; in the
 American colonies, 484.
 Republican party: in Kentucky, 2416; leader in,
 1834; national conventions, 2417.
 Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
 "Reservoir war" in Indiana, 1138.
 RESTREPO TIRADO, ERNESTO, 306a.
 Revello, José Torre, 65, 66.
 Reverchon, Julien, 1967a.
 Revere, Paul, 680, 703, 743.
 Revival, religious, in Massachusetts, 18th century,
 524.
 Revolution (American), 647-786; Alexander Hamil-
 ton in, 1831; and British politics, 669; battle of
 King's Mountain, 64; bibliography, 25; British
 naval history, 20; Canada and, 2360; Canadian
 campaign, 1776, 660; capture of Vincennes by the
 Americans, 1149; causes, 670; committees of safety,
 651, 652; educational values of, 713; English
 newspaper accounts of, 662; extreme western
 post, 732; finance, 715, 719; financier, 1945; fore-
 fathers, 339; French admiral in, 49a; French aid
 in, 657, 2348; general treaties, 669-672; in Canada,
 3027, 3028; in German literature, 726; in Massa-
 chusetts, 1250; in New Jersey, 1373, 1377; in the
 West Indies, 68, 3279; Indian events, 1540; Indian

Revolution (American)—Continued.

- wars in Pennsylvania during, 580a; Indians during, 723, 724; influence upon European ideas, and the French revolution, 672; Iroquois in, 716; Italy and, 709; landmark in White Plains, N. Y., 1439; manuscripts of the British army in, 38; Maryland during, 1221; Maryland physicians during, 1222; medical service, 2309; Monroe's services in, 1943; naval engagement, 684; naval history, Massachusetts in, 1250; navy of, 702; New England trade conditions during, 1265; New Jersey patriot, 1812; New York city in, 673; officers and soldiers, 777-786, 1199, 1350, 1649, 1661, 1786; paintings depicting, 681; poet of, 1812; signers of oath of allegiance, 1230; societies, 771-776; sources and documents, 49a, 64, 68, 647-668, 738; southern campaign of 1779, 654; Spanish participation in, 650, 672a, 678, 728, 756; special treaties, 672a-770; supplies from France during, 3300; teaching of, controversy over, 88; war ship, 736; Wisconsin Indians during, 235; women of, 1250; Wyoming massacre, 1778, 1547.
- Revolution: East Florida, 1812-1814, 1086; Mexican agrarian, 3251; Texas, 1613.
- Revolutionary period, Spanish American, 3224-3239.
- REY, AGAPITO, 636.
- REYNOLDS, H. W., 1436.
- RHEES, H. S., 2756.
- Rhode Island, 1550-1559; colonial period, 556-562; constitutional convention of 1790, 2401; delegate to the Continental congress, 725; history of, 1557; landing of French troops in, 1780, 718; loyalists in, 753; mercantile and maritime trade, colonial period, 555; sculptor of, 2772; topographical terms in 17th century records, 562; trade with the Orient, 1784-1840, 2498; war of 1812 muster roll, 809.
- Rhode Island historical society, 555.
- Rhodes, J. F., 96, 110, 123.
- Ribault's colonization scheme, 496.
- RICARD, ROBERT, 3202-3204, 3349.
- RICCI, CLEMENTE, 307a.
- RICH, EVELYN, 2191.
- Rich family, 2191.
- RICHARD, A., 3376.
- Richards, E. H., 2754.
- H. S., 2755.
- T. W., 2922.
- RICHARDSON, RUPERT, 251.
- VIVIAN, 881.
- W. H., 754, 755.
- Richardson family, 2083, 2192.
- Richmond county, Ga., 1088a.
- Richmond county, N. Y., 2276.
- RICKARD, J. A., 1605.
- RICKARDS, C. G., 308.
- Ricker inn, 1348.
- Rickreall valley, Oreg., 1501.
- RIDDELL, HUGH, 2440.
- W. R., 499, 500, 638, 841, 2440a, 3021, 3093-3096.
- Ride: of Jack Jouett, 682; Paul Revere's, 703.
- Rider, S. S., 725.
- RIDGELEY, RANDOLPH, 3393.
- Ridgley ANNA, 1112.
- D. C., 446a.
- Ridgway family, 2193.
- RIDOUT, THOMAS, 788.
- RIEGLER, G. A., 2652, 2690.
- RIFE, C. W., 1724.
- Rigand, Philippe de, 2976a.
- RIGG, G. B., 1673.
- RIGGS, A. S., 193b.
- W. C., 1490.
- Rio Grande Pueblos, 618.
- RIPPY, J. F., 403, 2377.
- RISCO, ALBERTO, 756.
- RISLEY, A. C., 1337.
- RISTER, C. C., 974.
- RITCHEY, C. J., 1312.
- RIVA-AGÜERO, J. DE LA, 3204a.
- RIVE, ALFRED, 501.
- River, historic, 929.
- River Desert Algonquin, 244.
- River of the West, 933.
- River transportation: in Dakota, 2511; western, 2514.
- Rives family, 2060a, 2194.
- RIVET, PAUL, 27, 309, 310, 362.
- Road: National Old Trails, 1332; Niagara river, 3097.
- Roads: Alabama, 987; early Massachusetts, 1243; in America, origin of, 2521; Michigan's military, 1284; New Jersey, 1369; Virginia, 1652. *See also* Oregon trail.
- Roan, John, 2670.
- Roanoke female seminary, 2712.
- Robards, H. R., 823.
- ROBBINS, F. G., 544.
- ROBERTS, H. B., 757.
- F. H. H., 194-196.
- Robertson, Archibald, 2785.
- ROBERTSON, J. A., 55, 122.
- W. S., 3233.
- Robin, L'Abbé, 401.
- ROBINSON, E. A., 2864.
- Robinson, E. F. C., 1480.
- ROBINSON, G. W., 554.
- H. M., 1879, 2803.
- Robinson, J. B., 3008.
- ROBINSON, L. E., 1127.
- Robinson, R. L., 2617b.
- ROBINSON, VICTOR, 2895.
- Robinson, William, 2670.
- Rochambeau, Comte de, 401.
- Rochester, N. Y., 1046, 1417-1419, 1421, 1423, 1434, 1438, 1440, 1442.
- Rochester female academy, 1423.
- ROCK, F. J., 2817.
- W. M., 1146.
- Rock, inscribed, 1400.
- Rock carvings. *See* Petroglyphs.
- Rockdale (la.) flood, 1168.
- Rocky Mountains: Great Gap of, 947; passes in, 1032; pioneer photographer in, 398.
- Roddis, Henry, 1167.
- RODDIS, L. H., 1167.
- RODEN, C. B., 1960.
- RODES, J. B., 2441.
- Rodes family, 2195.
- RODGERS, T. L., 1539.
- RODIN, F. H., 2610.
- RODRÍGUEZ BETETA, VIRGILIO, 311, 312.
- Rodríguez Cabrillo, Juan, 379.
- Rodríguez Cermeño, Sebastián, 379.

- Rodschied, E. K., 3374.
 ROE, F. G., 2521.
 Roebuck, F. A., 2935.
 ROGERS, D. B., 197.
 ——— MRS. HARRY, 783, 1384.
 ——— J. G., 2442.
 Rogers, *Capt.* John, 3078.
 ROGERS, M. J., 197a, 198.
 ——— MALCOLM, 198.
 ——— W. F., 1571.
 ——— W. P., 1606.
 Rogers family, 2196.
 ROHNE, J. M., 2643a.
 ROLL, CHARLES, 1147.
 RÖMER, H. G., 3248.
 Romero, Andrés, 1400.
 ROMERO, C. V., 975.
 ROMERO DE TORREROS, MANUEL, 3205.
 ROMIG, E. F., 2667.
 Ronual, Asseline de, 2935.
 ROOF, K. M., 1989.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1715, 1968; intervention in the Russo-Japanese war, 2354.
 ROOT, E. W., 2767.
 Root, Elihu, 2340.
 Rosas, J. M., 2342.
 ROSE, J. H., 363, 477, 3285.
 ROSE-TROUP, FRANCES, 545.
 Rosemond, Ill., 1123.
 ROSENBAUM, I. S., 2443.
 ROSS, E. D., 123, 1168, 2477, 2477a.
 ——— H. D., 2105.
 ——— SIR JOHN, 809a.
 Ross, *Capt.* John, expedition of, 383a.
 ——— *Gen.* Robert, 809a.
 ROSS, S. W., 1993.
 Ross family, 2060.
 ROTHERT, O. A., 1196.
 ROTHERY, AGNES, 1652.
 Rothrock, J. T., 1969.
 ROTHROCK, M. U., 639.
 Roumanian emigré in the American civil war, 878.
 ROUSSIER, PAUL, 3312-3314.
 Rovira, José, 3253.
 ROWE, W. H., 1217.
 Rowe, Mass., 1236.
 Rowell family, 2090.
 ROWLAND, DUNBAR, 640-641.
 ROWLEY, TIMOTHY, 1313, 1314.
 Rowley, Mass., 1252a.
 ROWNTREE, L. G., 2959.
 ROY, ANTOINE, 3063.
 ——— CAMILLE, 2960.
 ——— P. G., 2975.
 Royal government in Georgia, 1752-1776, 614.
 Royal governor of New Hampshire, 1765, 518.
 Royal province, why Pennsylvania never became, 582.
 Royalist uprising in Barbados, 1660, 3286.
 Royer family, 2197.
 Rubey, T. L., 1970.
 RUBIO, L., 3205a.
 RUBIO Y MUÑOZ-BOCANEGRA, ANGEL, 3163.
 RUEZ, L. F., 312a.
 RUGG, HAROLD, 124, 447.
 Ruins, prehistoric Mexican, 308. *See also* Antiquities, and Archaeology.
 RÚJULA Y DE OCHOTORENA, JOSÉ DE, 396.
 Rum. *See* Liquor trade.
 Rumfield, H. S., 1615.
 Rush, Benjamin, 1531.
 RUSHFORD, E. A., 2578-2580.
 RUSSELL, A. M., 118.
 ——— H. H., 446a.
 ——— J. A., 1303, 1781.
 ——— JAMES, 1043.
 ——— N. V., 502.
 ——— PHILLIPS, 2838.
 Russell county, Va., 2303.
 Russians: in Hawaii, early 19th century, 1100a; missionaries in America, 2631; settlement in California, 795.
 Russo-Japanese war, Roosevelt's intervention in, 2354.
 Rutledge, Ann, 1893, 1903.
 Ruyter, M. A. de, 565a.
 RYAN, H. F., 2207a.
 ——— OSWALD, 1925.
 RYDJORD, JOHN, 3250.
 Ryland, H. W., 3004.
 Saavedra, Francisco de, 756.
 Sabbath, first New England, 521.
 SABIN, JOSEPH, 9.
 Sacs and Foxes, 1117; treaty with, 1842, 1168.
 SADOQUES, E. M., 2229.
 Safety: New York committee of, 1776, 652; Virginia committees of, 1774-1776, 651.
 Sagard, Gabriel, 343.
 SAGE, W. N., 976.
 Saginaw, Mich., 157a.
 Saginaw county, Mich., 1287.
 Said Bin Sultan, 2378.
 SAID-RUETE, RUDOLPH, 2378.
 Saigeon, *Chevalier* M. R., 3098.
 Sailing ships, 2516; of Nova Scotia, 3050. *See also* Clipper ships.
 Sailors: of all wars buried in Illinois, 1119; revolutionary, 781.
 St. Alban's parish, Washington, D. C., 2664.
 St. Andrew's society of Charleston, S. C., 2554.
 St. Angela's academy, 1133.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 1081.
 SAINT-BLANCARD, LOUIS DE, 3048.
 St. Clair, *Gen.* Arthur, 1461, 1971.
 St. Clair, Lake, 3105.
 St. ELMO, W. M., 364.
 St. John's, Newfoundland, 510.
 St. John's college, Annapolis, Md., 1229.
 St. Joseph Valley, Ind., 351.
 St. Kitts, capture of, 1782, 3279.
 St. Lawrence Ten towns, 1427.
 Saint Louis, Mo., 637, 865, 1324, 1331, 1342.
 St. Malo, France: corsairs from, 3190; trade with West Indies, 3317.
 St. Mary's college, Milwaukee, 2723.
 St. Mary's mission, Kans., 2621.
 St. Mihiel, battle of, 1918, 917.
 Saint-Simon, *Marquis* de, 692.
 Saint-Vincent, T. A. de, 2975.
 Les Saintes, battle of, 1782, 653.
 SAINTOYANT, J., 3315, 3316.
 SAKOLSKI, A. M., 2533.

- Salary: of governor of Massachusetts, 1751, 540; of school teachers in colonial America, 503. *See also* Wages.
- Salem, Mass., 1265; merchant of, 1792; supplies furnished to the minister at, 1629-30, 522; town records, 1683, 546; trades and tradesmen, 17th century, 523; vessels and their voyages, 2502.
- Salem, N. C., 1447.
- Salem county, N. J., 2269.
- Salem village, Mass., 530.
- SALISBURY, WILLIAM, 2503, 2768.
- SALLEY, A. S., *jr.*, 612, 612a.
- SALMON, L. M., 125.
- Salvaging of wrecks, 1080.
- Salvatierra, J. M. de, 3217.
- Salvatierra expedition to California, 3217.
- Samoa, coast forts of, 2315.
- SAMS, C. W., 603.
- SAMSON, H. T., 1558.
- San Antonio, Tex., 1580, 1581.
- San Antonio de Padua, mission, 1008.
- SANBORN, M. Y., 2233.
- San Carlos, Colo., 1053.
- San Carlos police, 1392.
- Sánchez, Adrian, 357.
- SÁNCHEZ, N. V., 1014, 1024.
- SÁNCHEZ Y GARCÍA, JUAN, 3394.
- SANDERS, A. G., 640.
- San Diego, Cal., 1013.
- San Dieguito plateau, Cal., 198.
- San Domingo, 3316, 3319a, 3321; French mission to, 1798, 3309; Simcoe's mission to, 3009.
- SANDRO, G. O., 1555.
- Sands, J. H., 1972.
- Sandusky region, Ohio, 1471.
- SANFORD, A. B., 1049.
- J. L., 810.
- San Francisco, Cal., 1019; business letters from, 1847-1855, 2489; quartermaster depot, 1847-1928, 2312; vigilance committee, 997.
- SANGER, D. B., 798, 882, 883.
- Sanitary fair, Pittsburgh, 1864, 1512.
- Sanitation, public, 2909.
- San Joaquin valley, Cal., 200.
- San Juan Bautista mission, 1020.
- San Juan Capistrano mission, Texas, 1607.
- San Juan Hill (Cuba), battle of, 1730.
- San Lorenzo, treaty of, 2391.
- San Marcos, University of, 3383.
- San Martin, José de, 3225.
- Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, 1586.
- Santa Barbara, Cal., 1006.
- Santa Barbara coast, Calif., 197.
- Santa Fé, N. Mex., 621, 1395.
- Santa Fe expedition, Texan, 1596.
- "Santa Maria," Columbus's ship, 354.
- Santa Marta, Province of, Chile, 3366a.
- SANTEE, J. F., 2739.
- Santiago de Cuba, battle of, 1898, 906.
- Santo Tomas, University of, Manila, 3394.
- SARALEGUI Y MEDINA, M. DE, 365.
- Saratoga campaign, 1777, 706.
- Sargent, C. S., 2924.
- SARGENT, G. H., 2609.
- Sargent, Henry, 2786.
- Winthrop, 1972a.
- Saskatchewan, Can., 3132.
- Satinwood furniture, 2581.
- SAVAGE, W. S., 1503.
- Savannah, Ga., 1092, 1094, 1098.
- Savant, Mexican 17th century, 3245.
- SAVILLE, M. H., 199, 244, 313-316.
- Saville codex, 273.
- Savings bank in New York city, 2531.
- SAYLOR, E. C., 2286.
- SAYOUS, A. E., 3206, 3207.
- SAYRE, HAL., 1050.
- Scandinavian foundation, American, 2594.
- Scandinavian place-names in Minnesota, 1317.
- SCANLAN, P. L., 1689.
- SCARBOROUGH, W. F., 1607, 1607a, 2052.
- SCATES, J. C., 2247.
- SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 1691, 1984, 2054.
- SCHAFFTER, DOROTHY, 2455.
- Schaghticoke, N. Y., 2275.
- SCHANZER, CARLO, 2370.
- SCHELLHAS, PAUL, 317a.
- SCHENCK, W. E., 200.
- SCHIRMER, GUSTAV, 2804.
- SCHLARMAN, J. H., 642.
- SCHLESINGER, A. M., 126, 417.
- SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 2534.
- Schmidels, Ulrich, 3351.
- SCHMIDT, MAX, 318, 318a.
- Schmidt, P. W., 171.
- SCHMIDT, WILHELM, 252.
- SCHMIEDER, OSKAR, 3208.
- SCHNAPP, M. K., 1128.
- SCHNEIDER, CAROL, 2751.
- HERBERT, 2751.
- Schneider, Joseph, 3104.
- Schoenbrunn, O., 1473.
- SCHOLES, FRANCE, 1401.
- School books, McGuffey, 1934.
- School fund, Indiana's, 1144.
- School teachers: Colorado's first woman teacher, 1034; in colonial America, 503.
- Schoolhouses, early Massachusetts, 1261, 1268.
- Schools: Denver, Col., 1036; for girls, in Mexico, 1630-1635, 3198; history in, *see* History teaching; in Missouri prior to 1870, 2708; in pioneer Indiana, 2707; normal, 2704; Rochester, N. Y., 1423. *See also* Academies, Educational institutions, High schools, and Public schools.
- Schouler, James, 85.
- SCHÜCK, WALTER, 2380.
- SCHULLER, RUDOLF, 319.
- Schultz, David, 1524.
- Schurz, Carl, 1973-1984.
- SCHURZ, W. L., 3348.
- SCHUSTER, A. N., 3382.
- Schuyler, P. J., 1415.
- SCHUYLER, R. L., 3286.
- Science, 2889-2901; astronomical, *see* astronomy; bi-ography, 2902-2930; during the 17th century, out-standing figure of, 554; of bacteriology, 1676. *See also* Mathematics, Medicine, and Natural history.
- Scientific affairs in Brazil, colonial period, 3349.
- Scientific expedition to Chile and Peru, 1795, 3169.
- SCISCO, L. D., 59-61, 590.
- Scituate, Mass., 1269.
- Scituate historical society, 1269.
- SCOBIE, I. H. M., 3067.

- Scot, George, 1382.
 Scotch: colony in South Carolina, 1634-1638, 610, 611; exiles in New Jersey, 1382; settlement of Darien, 3255.
 Scott (Dred), case, 835.
 SCOTT, G. A., 1148.
 — H. E., 1817.
 — J. B., 2340.
 — L. M., 2460.
 — M. I., 2146.
 — R. M., 773.
 — S. M., 3022.
 SCRIVEN, G. P., 3124.
 SCULL, W. E., 2198.
 Scull family, 2198.
 Sculptors, 2776, 2780.
 Sculpture: in Ecuador, 16th to 18th centuries, 3197b; Mayan, 290; portrait, 1246; prehistoric, 193a.
 Sea, law of. *See* Maritime rights.
 Sea power: and expansion, English, 477; British, 25, 363.
 Seal: Michigan state, 1303; Missouri, 1336.
 Seals, history of use of, 467.
 SEAMAN, M. T., 2192.
 Searcy family, 2057.
 SEARS, L. M., 2340, 2381.
 SEAVER, J. M., 2125, 2145.
 Secession, 814, 876.
 Secession convention, South Carolina, 1562.
 Secessionist diplomacy of Yucatan, 3253.
 Secret societies, 1860-1865, 873.
 Secretaries of state, and their diplomacy, 2340.
 Sectional attitudes toward the tariff, 902.
 Sectionalism, 1693.
 Security trust and savings bank, Los Angeles, Cal., 2535.
 SÉE, HENRI, 670a, 3210, 3317-3319.
 Seelye, L. C., 2756.
 SEITZ, D. C., 474, 1926.
 SELIGMANN, H. J., 2596.
 SELLERS, E. J., 2110.
 — J. L., 2007a.
 "Semaine religieuse de Montreal," 3063.
 Seminole Indians, 1078, 1079.
 Seminole war in Florida, 1082.
 SEMMES, RAPHAEL, 591.
 Senate, U. S. *See* Congress.
 Senators, U. S., 1778, 1780, 1824, 1834, 1873, 1988.
 Sérillac, Count of, 3307.
 Serra, Junípero, 1713, 2669.
 SESMAISONS, PIERRE DE, 2998.
 Sesquicentennials: Clark's discovery of Hawaii, 1778-1928, 1103, 1105; memorial of George Rogers Clark, 1125; storming of Stony Point, 1779, 758; the Pulaski, 755.
 Settlers, pioneer western, 113. *See also* Pioneers.
 Settles family, 2090.
 SETZLER, F. M., 1141.
 Seven years' war, 477. *See also* French and Indian war.
 SEVIER, JOHN, 1572.
 Sevier, John, 1713.
 Seville, Spain: archives at, *see* Archivo general de Indias; Iberian-American exhibition at, 3265.
 Sewickley, Pa., 1535.
 SEYMOUR, F. W., 253, 257, 1760.
 — G. H., 1800.
 Seymour, Horatio, 1441.
 SEYBOLT, R. F., 504-506, 547, 2742.
 Shabik'eschee village, 196.
 Shakespeare, and the new world, 363.
 SHANNON, M. A. S., 1271.
 SHAW, ALBERT, 1927.
 Shaw, A. H., 1712.
 SHAW, J. P., 1149, 1739.
 — P. V., 3356, 3357.
 — S. M., 1422.
 — W. R., 3023.
 Shawanese Indians, 788.
 Shawneetown, Ill., 1122, 1130.
 SHEFFIELD, MRS. G. S., 2199.
 Sheffield family, 2199.
 SHEFFY, L. F., 1751.
 Shelby county, Ky., 1199.
 SHELDON, A. E., 931.
 — H. D., 28.
 — J. M. A., 1272.
 — T. H., 1690.
 Shell fish hooks, Indian, 220.
 SHELTON, A. S., 1062.
 Shelton, E. M., 1986.
 SHELTON, W. H., 1924.
 Shelton family, 2200, 2203.
 SHEPARD, E. M., 1338.
 SHEPHERD, ARTHUR, 2887a.
 — W. R., 418.
 SHERIDAN, C. M., 1691.
 Sheriffs, famous western, 972.
 SHERK, M. G., 3097.
 SHERLOCK, S. E. B., 2074.
 SHERMAN, F. F., 2782.
 Sherman, J. S., 67.
 — John, 2340.
 — S. P., 2872.
 SHERMAN, W. J., 799-800.
 — W. T., 870.
 Sherman family, 2201.
 SHERWOOD, ANDREW, 2202.
 — E. W., 917.
 — G. H., 592.
 — H. N., 448.
 — J. E., 1025.
 Sherwood family, 2202.
 Shields, James, 1988.
 — T. E., 2757.
 Shillings, pine tree, 507.
 Shiloh, N. J., 2264.
 SHIMMONS, E. W., 2547.
 Shipbuilding: in Casco Bay, 1727-1890, 1217; in Medford, Mass., 1248.
 SHIPPEE, L. B., 2340.
 Shippen, Col. Joseph, 491.
 Shipping, Canadian, 2967.
 Ships: American sailing, 2516; clipper, 2518; Columbus's ship, 354; Danvers, Mass., 1275; famous revolutionary war ships, 736; of the Pilgrims, *see* "Mary and John"; on the Great Lakes, in the 1860's and '70's, 3125; on voyages to Hawaii before 1860, 1102; Rhode Island sloop, in 1744, 560; "Trident" of New York, 1805-1810, 2504; U. S. navy, historic, 2333. *See also* Cruisers, Warships, and Whaleships.
 Shipwrecks, 1080, 3201.
 SHIRLEY, E. R., 2743.
 SHOLES, STANTON, 811.

- SHORT, O. D., 1150.
 SHORTRIDGE, W. P., 449.
 Shoshone Indians, 231, 279.
 Shotwell, R. A., 894.
 SHOWALTER, B. J., 1151.
 SHRYOCK, R. H., 2896, 2901a.
 SHULTZ, ESTHER, 1130.
 Sickels family, 2183.
 Sides, B. F., 1533.
 Sidney, Margaret, 1256.
 SIEBERT, W. H., 759.
 SIEDENBURG, FREDERIC, 1131.
 Sierra Nevada mountains, 208.
 "Siete partidas," 3146.
 Signal flags, naval, 1552.
 Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de, 3245.
 SILLIMAN, S. L., 1732.
 SILVA, J. F., 3342.
 SILVER, H. M., 1437.
 Silver: imports into Spain from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187; wine labels, 2584.
 Silversmiths: early Philadelphia, 2507; early Rhode Island, 559.
 Silvio, Eneas, 373.
 Simcoe, *Major*, 760.
 SIMCOE, J. G., 3106.
 Simcoe, J. G., mission to San Domingo, 3009.
 Simcoe, Ont., 3072.
 SIMMONS, F. J., 2082.
 — J. P., 2865.
 — R. G., 127.
 SIMMS, H. H., 1653.
 SIMONS, NICHOLAS, 506.
 Simpson, *Sir* George, 942, 976.
 SIMPSON, L. B., 3211.
 Simpson, Matthew, 2697, 2698.
 SIMPSON, R. G., 128.
 SINCLAIR, J. H., 3163a.
 Singers, notable, 2837a.
 Sioussat, St. G. L., 759a.
 Sioux Indian war, 1874-1877, 931, 932, 2332.
 Sioux Indians, 935; massacre of 1862, 1308.
 SIPE, C. H., 254.
 Siphilis, 374b.
 Sissons, N. R., 3098.
 Sisterhoods, Catholic, 2620, 2626, 2633.
 Six Nations Indians, 246.
 SKEEL, E. E. F., 2037.
 SKEELY, JAMES, 824.
 Skelton, *Rev.* Samuel, 522.
 Skelton family, 2203, 2203a.
 Skidmore, M. J., 1682.
 Skiles family, 2062.
 SKINNER, A. W., 337, 1709.
 Slave trade: companies dealing in, 833; Confederate States prohibition of, 842; diplomatic relations with Great Britain regarding, 2367; English, 477; Great Britain and, 1839-1865, 837.
 Slavery, 828-845; anti-slavery sentiment in American literature, 2807; aspects of, 1848-1860, 816; attitude of Society of Friends towards, 2637; contest in Kansas, 1174; controversy, New Hampshire in, 1363; English abolitionism, 1608; expansion of, 840; in colonial New Jersey, 572; in Cuba, 3291; in Texas, English efforts to abolish, 1608; in the British West Indies, 3282; in upper Canada, 3095. *See also* Dred Scott case, and Forced labor.
 Slaves: fugitives in Canada, 1858-1859, 845; in colonial North Carolina, 839; in the Spanish colonies, 3174.
 SLY, J. F., 1250.
 SMALLIDGE, O. E., 450.
 SMART, *Rev.* WILLIAM, 3099.
 Smibert, John, 2759.
 SMITAL, OTTOKAR, 288a.
 SMITH, A. D. S., 977.
 — A. M., 2167a.
 — B. W., 1714.
 — BRYANT, 2406.
 — C. C., 1729.
 — C. H., 581, 582.
 — D. H., 2450.
 — DELOS, 1654.
 — E. F., 1541, 2929.
 Smith, E. F., 2926.
 SMITH, E. W., 1566.
 — F. C., 1168.
 — F. P., 2542.
 — G. E., 203.
 — G. H., 1692, 1693.
 — GERRIT, letters of, 900.
 — H. I., 204, 205.
 — H. J., 1120.
 — HANE, 898.
 — JOHN, "Description of New England," 496.
 — M. P., 2695.
 Smith, Sydney, 406.
 SMITH, W. E., 1339.
 — W. H., 1831.
 — W. R., 404.
 — WILLIAM, 3038.
 Smith, William, 1989.
 Smith college, 2756.
 Smith family, 2204-2207.
 SMITHER, HARRIET, 1608, 1609.
 Smithsonian institution, 2899.
 SMYSER, G. H., 1928.
 SMYTHE, G. F., 548.
 — J. H., 1811.
 Snelling, W. J., 1319.
 SNIDER, C. H. J., 3060, 3125.
 Snow family, 2082.
 Social and economic history, 2464-2611; conditions and changes in Massachusetts, 1789-1820, 1250; conditions in the Spanish colonies, 3211; of antebellum North Carolina, 1451; of Florida, 1076; readings in, 2466.
 Social ball in Boston, 1841, 1245.
 Social life: in the revolutionary period, 1250; of the American commissioners at Ghent, 1814, 2392.
 Social organization of the Indians, 240.
 Social science: curriculum, 29, 454; history as a, 117; in the colleges, 104; in the grades, 8a; pioneer professor in, 2758; research in, 126; teaching of, 92, 107, 108, 124, 142; tests in, 86; trend in, 78a.
 Socialistic empire of the Incas, 281.
 Societies: historical, *see* Historical societies; learned, *see* American council of learned societies; Massachusetts horticultural society, 1234, 1278; revolutionary, 771-776.
 Societies and institutions, 2550-2565. *See also* under name of individual society.
 Society of the Cincinnati, 774, 776.
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1152.

- Sociology, writings on, 1840.
- SOLANO, M. L., 3212.
- SOLAR Y TABOADA, ANTONIO DEL, 366.
- Soldiers: buried in Illinois, 1119; of the American revolution, *see* Revolutionary soldiers; of the war of 1812, 1113, 1343; of the world war, *see* American legion. *See also* Muster rolls.
- Somerset county, Pa., 2286.
- Songs, 2887, 2887a. *See also* Music.
- Sonneck, O. G., 2887a.
- SOSEY, F. H., 1340.
- SOTH, M. R., 451.
- SOUDER, J. D., 1524, 2691.
- Soulanges, Elizabeth de, 2976a.
- Source book: of American history, 415; of American political theory, 2427.
- Source material: ability to read, 128; for colonial history, 476; for genealogical research, 476; for the history of the Mennonites in Ontario, 3070; for the Catholic history of the southwest, 2622; for the study of the Indians, "Jesuit Relations" as, 255; study of, 74a; Tennessee state government, 2462.
- Sources and documents: 1763-1783, 647-668; 1789-1829, 802, 803; 1829-1861, 821, 822; 1861-1865, 890-898; American economic history, 2465; American history, 413; American revolution, 49a; British West Indies, official correspondence, 1763-1833, 3284; early American history, in New York city, guide to, 11; California, Fremont episode, 1846, 1005; civil war, 890-898; colonial Massachusetts, 529, 530, 532, 540, 542, 549, 550, 554; concerning L'Enfant's plan for the federal city, 1071; Detroit and vicinity, 1805-1813, 1297; English voyages to the Caribbean, 1627-1668, 383; foreign relations of the United States, 1916, 2389; French and Indian war, 510; French Canada, 3063; fur trade in the Canadian northwest, 3115, 3118; Massachusetts colonial (Winthrop papers), 554; Newfoundland, 3046, 3047; New York colonial, 568; Nova Scotia, 3054, 3055; of American history, French, 47; relating to South Carolina, in British public record office, 1663-1690, 612a; relating to the Philippines, Spanish, 3389; revolutionary period, 647-668; Rhode Island, colonial, 555, 561; Spanish-American war, 906, 907; Spanish, in the Library of Congress, 3147; Spanish, regarding Cuba, 1493-1512, 3173; Texas (Lamar papers), 1589; twentieth century United States, 901; upper Canada, 1787-1791, 3086; voyages of the Cabots, 382. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Diaries, Journals, and Order books.
- South: ante-bellum trade, 2484, 2485; archaeology, 183; life and labor in, 969; literary history of, 2842, 2843; plantations in, 1088 (*see also* Plantation life); politics in the pre-civil war period, 2415; reconstruction period, 899, 903-905; territorial and economic expansion, 818; trade between Kentucky and, ante-bellum, 1179, 1180.
- SOUTHALL, J. P. C., 2096.
- South America, 3333-3386; aboriginal period, 260-329; ancient Christian memorial in, 273a; archaeological work in, 301; colonial period, 3170; diplomatic mission to, 1817-1818, 2383; disease in, antiquity of, 295; oldest university, 3383; Spanish conquest, 3165; travels of Bougainville in, 3191. *See also* Latin America, and Spanish America.
- South American commission, 1817-1818, 2383.
- Southampton co., Va., 651.
- South Carolina, 1560-1564; agent of the colony in England, 1767-1768, 647; arts and crafts in, 1731-1785, 2501; battle of Camden, 1780, 731; biography, 1832; British attack on Fort Moultrie, 1776, 674; British public record office records relating to, 1663-1690, 58; coast forts of, 2316; colonial period, 607-612a; commissioners of the Indian trade of, 1710-1715, 612; genealogical records, 2287-2292; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 830; national democrats in, 1852-1860, 819; Presbyterian home missions in, 2652; secession convention of 1860, 1562; Spanish depredations in, 1686, 610; St. Andrew's society of Charleston, 2554; travels in, in 1783, 403.
- "South Carolina", the frigate, 736.
- South Carolina Yazoo company, 985.
- South Dakota, 1565, 1566; Custer's Black Hills expedition, 963; discovery of gold in the Black Hills, 964. *See also* Dakota.
- Southern boundary, controversy with Spain over, 2391.
- Southern railway security company, 2524.
- Southern sympathizers, treason indictments against, 886.
- South Pass, in the Rocky Mountains, 947.
- South River Hundred, Md., 589.
- South Sea company, 3196.
- South Sea Islands, pre-Columbian relations with America, 161.
- Southwest: antiquities, 143, 149, 157, 163-168, 180, 182, 189, 196, 201, 209, 212-214; camels used in military transportation in, 2326; Catholic history of, 40; conquest of, Polk's diary of, 822; destruction of buffalo in, 974; failure of Spain to maintain dominance in, 975; Franco-Spanish relations in, 632; French encroachment in, in 1695, 632; French explorations and trading expeditions in, 643; military surveying expedition in, 958; missions and pueblos of, 943; President Polk and the, 1959; Spanish expeditions into, 350, 627; Spanish missionary enterprise in, 628; Spanish régime, 618, 621, 623-625, 632. *See also* New Mexico.
- Southwest (Old), land speculators in, 985.
- Southworth family, 2082.
- SPAETH, SIGMUND, 2887a.
- Spain: California during the rule of, 1024; controversy over Mississippi river navigation and southern boundary with, 2391; convention with Holland regarding their American colonies, 1791, 3174; failure to maintain dominance on the North American continent, 975; imports from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187; Indian policy, 18th century, 258; intervention in American revolution, 678; New Mexico under, 1395-1397, 1402, 1403; participation in the American revolution, 650, 728, 756; projects for reoccupation of Florida during the American revolution, 672a; trade with America in the 16th century, 3207; treasure from her American colonies, 3186, 3187; treaty with, 1795, 2391.
- SPALDING, D. E., 2505, 2581, 2582.
- H. S., 255.
- J. A., 1217a.
- Spanish: activities north and east of New Mexico, 1563-1821, 1403; books in the Library of Congress, 18; capture of Baton Rouge, 1780, 650; colonial administration, 3170c, 3172, 3181, 3197, 3211, (*see*

Spanish—Continued.

- also Intendant system, Laws of the Indies, and Spanish America, colonial period; colonization in America, 417, 3197; colonization of Texas, 1822-1833, 1595; conquest of America, myths of, 339; contribution to American agriculture, 3166a; depredations in South Carolina, 1688, 610; discovery of New Mexico, 1390; documents concerning English voyages to the Caribbean, 3222; documents for the history of the New Mexican missions, 3209; documents relating to the Scots settlement of Darien, 3255; expedition in Texas, Coronado's, 627; expedition into the southwest, 1640, 350; expedition to California, 1683, 378; expedition to California, late 17th century, 3217; explorers, 336; exploring and trading expeditions on the upper Missouri, in the 1790's, 797; ideas regarding the Indians and America, in the 17th century, 307; in New Mexico, American held prisoner by, 1778, 1394; judicial records of Louisiana, 53; land grant laws, 1396; law code, 3146; manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 49; manuscripts of the Florida state historical society, 55; missionary enterprise in the southwest, 628; missions in America, 3216; missions in California, 991, 1006-1009, 1017; missions in New Mexico, 1397, 1401; missions in Texas, 1607, monopolistic overseas trading companies, 3188; pioneers in California, 1017; reaction to American intrusion into Spanish dominions, 1818-1819, 980; reaction to foreign aggression in the Caribbean, 3189; régime in Louisiana, legal procedure under, 1202; régime in the Philippine Islands, 3197; régime in the Southwest, 618, 621, 623-625, 632; transcripts in the Library of Congress, 49; treasure ships, 1603-1600, 3185; voyages to the northwest coast in the 16th century, 1029.
- Spanish America, 3141-3386; books relating to, in Library of Congress, 3145; colonial period, 3167-3223; commercial speculations in, 1734-1759, 3210; diplomatic mission to, 1817-1818, 2383; doctoral dissertations in history dealing with, 7; European treaties bearing on the history of, 1650-1697, 3176; filibustering in, 2344; from 1830 to 1929, 3240-3242; histories of nations of, 3152; independence, *see* Spanish America, revolutionary period; intendant system in, 3180; nobility in, during the 16th century, 3195; Papacy and, 3230; political affairs, 3144; relations of the United States with, 2345, 2351, 2351a, 2357, 2359, 2369; revolutionary period, 2344, 3224-3239; revolutions, American mission to report progress of, 2383. *See also* Latin America, Pan America, and Pan Americanism.
- Spanish-American conflict of 1818, 1402, 1403.
- Spanish-American exhibition at Seville, 3265.
- Spanish-American trade, 1715-1748, 3199.
- Spanish-American war, 906-908, 1730, 2334; Indiana organizations in, 1139.
- Spanish-American wars of independence, 1086. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Spanish archives; documents concerning English voyages in, 383; documents relating to Argentina in, 3343; documents relating to Georgia in, 45; transcripts in the Library of Congress, 49. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
- Spanish colonies, forced native labor in, 3211. *See also* Indies, Spanish.
- Spanish empire in the new world, filibustering projects against, 1086.
- Spanish-English rivalry: in upper Louisiana, 1773, 663; on the upper Missouri, in the 1790's, 797.
- Spanish Indies. *See* Indies.
- "Spanish John," 3121.
- Spanish Main, Canadian privateering on, 3060.
- Spanish West Indies, trade with, in the 18th century, 3323.
- SPARGO, JOHN, 2340.
- Sparks, Jared, 69.
- SPAULDING, H. S., 593.
- SPEAR, L. J., 405.
- SPECK, F. G., 244.
- Speculations, commercial, 3210.
- Speculative manias, 2533.
- Speech. *See* Vocabulary.
- Speeches of eminent American statesmen, 414.
- SPELL, L. M., 3214.
- SPENCE, L. E., 452, 1231.
- LEWIS, 206.
- SPENCER, F. C., 1051.
- MARJORIE, 320.
- SPILL, W. A., 2744.
- SPILLER, R. E., 406, 2324.
- "Spirit of '76," the picture, 700.
- SPOKESFIELD, W. E., 1459.
- SPOONER, E. B., 2082a.
- Sport, annals of, 2571, 2572.
- SPRING, J. W., 1273.
- Spring festival in ancient Mexico, 304.
- Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil, 2354.
- SPRINGER, F. C., 2685.
- Springer, Frank, 2927.
- Springfield, Ill., 1111.
- Springfield, Mo., 1338.
- Springfield, N. J., 2263; battle of, 1780, 691.
- Springfield (Pa.) Friends' meeting, 2636.
- SPRUNGER, S. F., 407.
- Spurious newspapers, 2609.
- Spy: Confederate, 881; revolutionary, 721; royalist, in the American revolution, 698.
- SQUIRES, J. D., 3039.
- V. P., 2745.
- W. H. T., 1656.
- STARAEK, T. K., 407a.
- STACEY, M. H., 958.
- STADEN, HANS, 3359.
- Stage lines in Dakota, 2510.
- STANARD, W. G., 1657, 1658.
- Standard of living, 2586.
- Standardization of normal schools and teachers colleges, 2704.
- Standish family, 2207a.
- STANLEY, J. M., 244.
- Stanley family, 2172a.
- Stanton, E. C., 1712.
- E. M., 890.
- Staples family, 2059.
- STARBUCK, M. E., 1274.
- Star Fort, S. C., battlefield of, 763.
- Stark, Gen. John, 730, 744; ancestry of, 1900.
- Molly, 744.
- Stark family, 1900.
- STARKE, A. H., 2852.
- State, secretaries of. *See* Secretaries of state.
- State archives, 46.

- State bonds, Iowa, 1170.
 State constitutions. *See* Constitutions, State.
 State department, U. S., 2389.
 State fair, Iowa, 1168.
 State government: Massachusetts, 1789-1820, 1250:
 Tennessee, 1572; Virginia, participation of negroes
 in, 1877-1888, 1639.
 State governments, cooperation with historical
 societies, 83.
 State history, teaching of, 137.
 Stateburg, S. C., 2290.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 567.
 States rights. *See* Webster-Hayne debate.
 Statesmen: famous speeches of, 414; national, 1250.
 Statues: in Washington, D. C., 1075a; of Lincoln,
 1121, 1123; statue of the Madonna of the trail, 1124.
 Staub, Walter, 320a.
 STAUDT, R. W., 2138.
 STAUFFER, W. T., 2225, 3100.
 Steamboating on western rivers, 2514.
 Steamboats, in Iowa, 1168.
 Steamboat Springs, Colo., 1040.
 STEARNS, B. M., 2809.
 STEBBING, GEORGE, 130.
 Stebbins, Col. Joseph, 1272.
 Stebbins family, 2208.
 STECK, F. B., 341, 367, 368.
 Steel, tariff on, 2479.
 Steele, E. B., 453.
 — J. D., 453.
 — W. H., 1305.
 Steenwyck, Cornelis, 3061.
 STEFFEN, HANS, 3367.
 STEGGERDA, MORRIS, 321.
 Steinmetz, Charles, 1706.
 Stephens, A. E. B., 1991.
 — A. H., 1990a.
 STEPHENS, J. V., 2659.
 — M. C., 1084.
 STEPHENSON, G. H., 1132.
 — G. M., 978, 1169, 1878.
 — G. T., 2536.
 — Jean, 475, 2069, 2097, 2120, 2209, 2230.
 — W. H., 1883.
 Stephenson family, 2209.
 Sterling, J. W., 1992.
 Sternburg general hospital, 3388.
 STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1609.
 STEUBEN, BARON VON, 667.
 Steuben, Baron von, 742.
 Steuben county, N. Y., 2277.
 STEVENS, J. F., 1674.
 Stevens, John, 1708.
 STEVENSON, E. R., 1063.
 — F. J., 3336.
 — KENYON, 2091.
 — W. H., 1542.
 STEWARD, J. H., 207.
 STEWART, F. H., 760.
 — F. M., 2451.
 — G. R., Jr., 2845.
 — G. W., 208.
 Stewart, Thomas, 1539.
 STEWART, W. C., 817, 1610, 1611.
 — W. S., 2672.
 — WATT, 2383.
 STICKLES, A. M., 1196a.
 STICKNEY, ALBERT, 2515.
 STIDGER, O. P., 1027.
 STILES, C. C., 1170.
 Stillman, J. M., 2928.
 STILLWELL, J. E., 2785.
 Stillwell family, 2061.
 Stirling, Lord, 1720.
 Stith family, 2211.
 STOCK, L. F., 2385.
 Stock, preferred, 2530.
 Stockaded villages, Indian, 234.
 Stockton, R. F., 825.
 STODDARD, P. W., 1469.
 STOKES, F. G., 513.
 Stokes, Montford, 1993.
 Stoll family, 2121.
 STONE, A. F., 1620.
 — K. H., 2715.
 — W. F., 1052.
 Stone art of the Indians, 198.
 Stoney Point, storming of, 1779, 758.
 STORER, MALCOLM, 507.
 Storm in 1815, 1550.
 STORY, NOAH, 3024.
 Stoughton, Mass., 2588.
 Stoughton family, 2212.
 STOUT, NATHAN, 2213.
 Stout family, 2213.
 Stow, C. M., 1935.
 Strachan, John, 3089.
 Strait of Anian concept, 356.
 STRAWN, ARTHUR, 369.
 STRAZZULLA, GISUEPPE, 370.
 STRECKER, E. A., 2897.
 STREET, I. M., 979.
 Street, J. M., 979.
 Street cry, passing of, 2576.
 STREETER, L. R., 2646.
 STREICHER, FRITZ, 371-374a.
 Strolling players in the American colonies, 487.
 STRONG, SYDNEY, 549.
 — W. D., 256.
 Strother family, 2214.
 STRYKER, L. P., 904.
 Stuart, Gilbert, 2787, 2788.
 STUART, JAMES, 1425.
 Stuart family, 2215.
 Stuart Town, S. C., 610, 611.
 STUBBS, SAMUEL, 804.
 Student life in the 18th century, 483.
 Stukely's colonization scheme, 496.
 STUMP, H. A., Jr., 594.
 STURGEON, H. W., 1134a.
 SUDHOFF, KARL, 374b.
 Suebering family, 2061.
 Suffolk county, Mass., 550.
 Sugar: industry, 3302; plantations, 3301.
 Suicide battalions, world war, 921.
 Sullivan-Clinton campaign, 1779, 665, 705, 738, 740,
 746.
 Sulpicians, 2989.
 SULTE, BENJAMIN, 2961.
 SUMMERS, L. P., 1659.
 Summit Springs, Colo., battle of, 1047.
 SUMNER, S. S., 1924.
 Sumter, Fort, bombardment of, 1861, 880.
 Sun worship, 307a.

- Sunday-school society, 2617a.
 Supplies for French West Indies during the American revolution, 3300.
 Surgeon General of the U. S. army, 2320.
 Surgeons, 2911; continental army, 710, 761; in the battle of Santiago de Cuba, 1898, 906; master, 2930; U. S. navy, 2919.
 Surgery, 2893; father of American, 2918; in pre-Columbian Peru, 296.
 Surinam: archives of, 3369a; church history of, 3297a. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
 Survey. *See* Geographical survey.
 Surveying expedition in the southwest, 958.
 "Susquehanna title stated and examined," 1508.
 Susquehanna lands in Pennsylvania, 1508.
 Susquehannock Indians, 238.
 Sussex co., Del., 584.
 SUTHERLAND, E. H., 1840.
 — E. J., 2303.
 SUTTON, C. V., 1322.
 SWAN, M. M., 2773.
 SWANSON, H. F., 2385a.
 SWANSON, R. W., 1172, 1317.
 SWANTON, EVA, 884.
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 1414.
 Sweden, commerce between United States and, 1870-1925, 2506.
 Swedenborgian doctrines, 2836, 2837.
 Swedish: colony in Chicago, 1132; emigration to the northwest, 1840-1860, 978; immigration to Iowa, 1169; traveler in Iowa, in the 1870's, 1172. *See also* Scandinavian.
 Swedish Americanism, 2593.
 Swedish Lutheran college in Illinois, 2641.
 Sweet, T. C., 1994.
 — W. W., 2618, 3154.
 SWIFT, IVAN, 1306.
 SWINDLER, H. O., 885.
 — R. E., 29.
 SWISHER, J. A., 918, 1795, 2456.
 Swiss, in American literature, 2804.
 Swiss-American botanist, 2920.
 SWOFFORD, BEN, 2407.
 SWYKERT, MRS. N. L., 1307.
 SYDNOR, C. S., 843.
 Symmes (John Cleve) purchase, 1374.
 Tacna-Arica dispute, 2382.
 TAFT, F. H., 1995.
 Taft, S. H., 1995.
 Taggart family, 2060.
 Tabuantinsuyu, 268a.
 TALBOT, F. X., 508.
 — THEODORE, 934.
 Taliaferro family, 2216.
 TALL, L. L., 421.
 TALLEY, J. N., 2444.
 TALMAN, J. J., 3101, 3102.
 — R. P., 2778.
 TANNENBAUM, FRANK, 3251.
 TANNER, E. P., 1958.
 TANSIL, R. C., 2704.
 Taos, 231a.
 Taos Valley, N. Mex., 167.
 TAPLEY, H. S., 1275.
 TAPPAN, E. M., 2805.
 Tarascans, 260.
 Taraval, Sigismundo, 624.
 Tariff: Old Northwest and, 1865-1888, 2499; on iron and steel, 2479.
 Tariff commission, U. S., 2390.
 Tarpley family, 2218.
 Tarring and feathering, 1277.
 TATE, ALLEN, 1790, 2806.
 Tate family, 2217.
 Tatoosh Island, Wash., 1668.
 TATSCH, J. H., 509, 1996.
 TAUL, MICAH, 1197.
 Taunton, Mass., 2253.
 Taverns: Massachusetts, 1267; New Jersey colonial, 1378; New York, 1409. *See also* Inn.
 Tax lists, Kentucky, 1801, 1198.
 Taxation, exemption from, in Ohio, 2430a.
 Taxes. *See* Import duties.
 TAYLOR, A. P., 1101, 1103-1106.
 — MRS. B. N., 2563.
 — E. C., 2822.
 — G. A., 550.
 — H. C., 2218.
 — J. M., 2917.
 — N. W., 408.
 — WILLIAM, 2639.
 Taylor, Z. C., 2672.
 Taylor family, 2218.
 Tazewell county, Va., 1659.
 Teachers: Colorado's first woman teacher, 1034; history, aids for, 71a; in colonial America, 503; music, 2887a; training of, in Minnesota, 2711.
 Teachers colleges, 2704, 2730.
 Teaching of history, 71-142; controversy of nationalities and sects over, 88; Michigan history, 1296; points of view in, 130.
 Technical school. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
 TELFAIR, NANCY, 1099.
 TELFORD, JOHN, 2387.
 Temperance society, 1372.
 TEMPERLEY, H. W. V., 477.
 Temple, prehistoric Peruvian, 288b.
 Tennent, Gilbert, 2671.
 Tennessee, 1567-1572; biography, 1765; Carolina traders with Cherokees in, 1690-1760, 639; Episcopal church in Nashville, 2662, executive journal of first governor, 2462, governor of, 1923-1929, 2461; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 830; mounted regiment in the Mexican war, 823; papers in the State historical society of Wisconsin, 64; Presbyterian church in, 2658; state educational organization, 1796-1929, 2717; Tusculum college, 2738.
 Tennessee campaign, Hood's, 861.
 "Tenting on the old camp ground," 2887.
 Ten towns, the St. Lawrence, 1427.
 TÉRAN, J. B., 3163b.
 Tercentenary: founding of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 539; Reformed (Dutch) church, 2665, 2667.
 Terms, topographical, 562.
 Terrage. *See* Villiers du Terrage.
 TERRILL, A. E., 2660.
 Territorial expansion: aspects of, 1848-1860, 816; of the South, 818; to the Pacific, 1600. *See also* Annexation of Texas.
 Tests: in American history, 132, 415, 451; in Canadian history, 2941; in the social studies, 86; in the teaching of the social studies, 92.

- Tetherly family, 2059.
 Tetons, 1698.
 Texan Santa Fe expedition, 1596.
 Texas, 1573-1613; annexation of, 1608, 2002; archaeology, 154, 165, 180, 182, 189, 190, 195; banking in, 2527; biography, 1950; colonial forts, 626; colonization, 1822-1833, 1595; Coronado expedition in, 627; D. A. R. of, 711; financial and credit system, 2527; forts, 2317; governor of, 1789; Indians, 251; railroads, 1598; rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over, 2377; Sidney Lanier in, 2351; sculptor, 2780.
 Texas, Republic of, 1609.
 Texas revolution, 1613.
 Texas state historical association, 2563.
 Texas state library, 1603.
 Textbooks, at Harvard university, 17th and 18th century, 2741. *See also* McGuffey readers.
 Textbooks (history), colonial period, 492; elementary, 116; modern criticism and, 139; North Carolina history, 1445; report of committee on, 72; Texas history, 15-73. *See also* Outlines.
 Textbooks, outlines, etc., 421-463.
 Textile designs, 3366.
 Textiles. *See* Cloth trade.
 Thacher, E. T., 226.
 THACHER, J. W., 1276.
 Thacher wampum belts, 226.
 THALBITZER, WILLIAM, 131.
 Theatre, moving pictures, 1542.
 Theatrical stage, 2567.
 Theatricals, in early Colorado, 1050.
 Theological seminaries, Lutheran, 2641; Presbyterian, 2655, 2659.
 Theology in colonial Massachusetts, 526.
 THERET, ANDRÉ, 242.
 Theses: in Canadian history and economics, 2933; patriotic, 111. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
 THIÉRY, MAURICE, 375, 376.
 THOBURN, J. B., 209, 257, 643, 1491.
 THOM, D. W., 1730.
 — H. H., 2749.
 THOMAS, A. B., 258, 1053, 1402, 1403.
 — A. D., 980.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 1191.
 — Isaiah, 1996.
 THOMAS, LOWELL, 1771.
 — R. B., 981.
 — W. S., 774.
 THOMPSON, C. N., 1152.
 — C. W., 1715, 1968.
 — CYRUS, 1341.
 Thompson, D. P., 2871.
 THOMPSON, E. H., 322.
 — F. N., 2445.
 — H. T., 1996a.
 — J. E., 323.
 — J. J., 644.
 — J. R., 2870.
 Thompson, Jacob, 890.
 — R. E., 2758.
 THOMPSON, W. L., 3332.
 — WADDY, 455, 456.
 Thompson, Waddy, jr., 1996a.
 Thompson family, 2059.
 THOMSON, D. W., 2962.
 — S. C., 1492.
 Thoreau, H. D., 2873-2875.
 THORNTON, E. W., 132.
 Throckmorton, Joseph, 1997.
 THRUSTON, R. C. B., 1836.
 Thurot, François, 3171.
 Thurston, R. H., 1998.
 THWAITES, R. G., 457.
 Ticonderoga, battle of, 1758, 510a; Black Watch at, 512.
 Ticonderoga cannon, 693.
 Tikal, Guatemala, 328.
 TILBERG, FREDERICK, 2506.
 TILGHMAN, OSWALD, 1232.
 TILLEY, E. M., 561.
 TILTON, F. T., 2219.
 — J. W., 103.
 Tilton family, 2219.
 Time. *See* Calendar and Chronology.
 Timins, Douglas, 3336.
 Tioga county, N. Y., 2278.
 Tipton family, 1570.
 Titles, in Canada, 2962.
 Tittmann, E. D., 886.
 TITUS, W. A., 1695.
 Tivoli, N. Y., 1415.
 Tizatlán, 287d.
 Tizoc, 315.
 Tlaloc, Mex., 308.
 Tobacco: among the Indians, 228; industry in colonial Virginia, 501; industry in Kentucky, 2508; regulation and taxation of, 501.
 Tobago, 3298; did Columbus discover it, 348.
 Todd, J. Y., 1502.
 — Mary, 1930.
 TOHILL, L. A., 982.
 TOKUDA, SUMIKO, 1929.
 Toledo, Francisco de, 3223.
 Toledo, O., 1471.
 TOLL, R. W., 1054.
 Toltecs, 260, 327, 329.
 Tomnaseth, H. J., 323a.
 Tombigbee, French colony, 790.
 TOMPKINS, R. S., 2583.
 Toms river block house fight, 1782, 1375.
 TONELLI, ANTONIO, 324.
 TOOMEY, T. N., 2898.
 TOPE, MELANCTHON, 1934.
 Topographical terms, 562.
 Toppan, Abner, 2505.
 Topsfield, Mass., 1262, 1264.
 Topsham, Me., 2248.
 Topsham, Vt., 1616.
 Torchlight parades, 2580.
 Toronto, Ont., 3085; first bishop of, 3089; market, 3080.
 Toronto, University of, 3035, 3103.
 "Toronto Globe," 3026.
 TORRE, R. J., 3343.
 TORREA, J. M., 127.
 TORRE REVELLO, José, 65, 66.
 Tortuga, Island of, 3183.
 Tory loyalist of Canada, 3090. *See also* Loyalists.
 TOTTEN, J. R., 2126, 2167.
 Toussaint Louverture, P. D., 3310, 3329.
 TOUT, T. F., 133-134.
 TOWNSEND, W. H., 1930, 1931.
 TOZIER, ALBERT, 1504.

- Tracy family, 2090.
- Trade: agreements in colonial Boston, 547; Anglo-American, cloth, 2489; British acts of, 477, Dutch West Indian, a hundred years ago, 3270; France and the Antilles, 18th century, 3318, 3319; grain, 2488; hemp, in Kentucky, 1179; in New England, 18th century, 1265; in Oklahoma, French, 643; in the Spanish colonies in the 16th century, 3207; in Texas in the eighties, 1601; Indian, *see* Indian trade; Kentucky and the South, ante-bellum, 1179, 1180; Latin American, 2376, maritime, Rhode Island colonial, 555; relations between Baltimore and Latin America, 2376; slave, *see* Slave trade; Spain and America, 16th century, 3207; Spanish-American, 1713-1748, 3199; tobacco, regulation of, 501; with Brazil, early English, 381; with the Indians, liquor, 638; with the West Indies, 18th century, 3323. *See also* Embargo, Foreign trade, Mercantilism, and Reciprocity.
- Trade and plantations, commissioners for, journal, 1722-1734, 3046, 3047.
- Traders: Boston, on the California coast, 1822-1848, 1021; Carolina, 639.
- Trades of Essex county, Mass., 17th century, 523.
- Trading companies, Spanish monopolistic overseas, 3188. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
- Trail blazers, Oregon, 959.
- TRAILL, C. P., 3025.
- Trails: early Massachusetts, 1243; Oregon trail, 938, 946; to Indiana, pioneer, 1152.
- TRAMOND, JOANNÉS, 3301, 3320, 3321.
- Transportation, 2509-2522; history of, through newspapers, 2522; in pioneer Dakota, 1456, military, 958, 2326; use of camels in, 940, 958, 2326. *See also* Conestoga wagon, Horse cars, Railroads, and Stage line.
- Transylvania, colony of, 717.
- Transylvania company, 1183, 1196.
- Transylvanians, 1196.
- Travel, 389-410; across the western plains, 935; among German settlers in the colonies, 1743-1748, 580; bibliography of, 6; expedition from South Carolina to Georgia and Florida, 1637, 608; in Massachusetts, 75 years ago, 1276; in Pennsylvania, 1761-1763, 2640; in South America in the sixties, 3336; journey to Chile and Peru from Spain, 1795, 3169; letters written in 1847 and 1848, 402; to Illinois in 1835, 1110.
- Travelers: Danish, in Minnesota, 1318; English, 1864, 892; French, 401, in New York state 100 years ago, 1425; Minnesota as seen by, 1318; Swedish, in Iowa, 1172.
- TRAVER, C. L., 1385.
- Traverse des Sioux, Minn., 1311a.
- Treason, 886; Arnold-Andre, 676; charge against Jonathan Arnold, 725; indictments in New Mexico during the civil war, 1404; trials for, in upper Canada, 1814, 3008.
- Treasure, from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187.
- Treasure ships, Spanish, 3185.
- Treat family, 2059.
- Treaties: bearing on the history of the United States, European, 1650-1697, 482; involving Canada, commercial, 2939; Panama canal, 2372; with the Indians, 1168, 1448, 1477, 3023.
- Treaty: Cuban reciprocity, 1902, 2390; with Spain, 1795, 2391.
- Treaty-making power of Canada, 2939.
- TRELEAVE, WILLIAM, 2924.
- Trent affair, 872.
- Trenton, battle of, 1776, 704.
- Trenton, N. J., 1385, 2654.
- Trenton historical society, 1385.
- TREXLER, H. A., 887.
- Trezevant, Daniel, 2289.
- Trials for treason in Upper Canada, 1814, 3008.
- TRIBBLE, H. W., 2694.
- TRIBOLET, L. B., 2388.
- "Trident," ship, 2504.
- Trinidad, Colo., 1042.
- Triplett, Francis, 1999.
- Tripoli: diplomatic negotiations with, 1805, 2338; expedition against, 1805, 2338; war with, 1801-1805, 2331. *See also* Algerian corsairs.
- TROELSTRUP, A. W., 135.
- TROTTER, R. G., 31, 136.
- TROUT, S. E., 1543.
- TRUE, C. H., 1438.
- R. H., 1867.
- W. P., 2899.
- Trust companies, 2536.
- "Truth Teller," newspaper, 2623.
- TRYON, R. M., 137.
- TUCKER, A. H., 551.
- B. D., 2663.
- Tucker, H. S., 2000.
- TUCKER, J. R., 2000.
- P. C., 1085.
- TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK, 2746.
- Tulane university of Louisiana, 268.
- TURBIVILLE, ERNEST, 1612.
- Turgot, Etienne de, 3376.
- TURNBULL, A. D., 1961.
- Turner, F. J., 115.
- TURNER, J. A., 2712.
- L. D., 844.
- Turners Falls, Mass., 1251.
- Turquoise mosaics, 291.
- Tusculum college, 2738.
- TUTHILL, B. C., 2887a.
- TUTTLE, J. H., 552.
- Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
- TWITCHELL, R. E., 2220.
- Twitchell family, 2220.
- TYLER, C. E., 562.
- JOHN, 2002.
- Tyler, John, 2002, 2003.
- TYLER, L. G., 1888.
- Tyler, Moses C., 2001.
- Tyler family, 2221.
- Uaxactun, Guatemala, 328.
- UBBELOHDE-DOERING, HEINRICH, 325.
- UHLENDORF, B. A., 1514.
- ULERT, C. B., 458.
- ULKE, TITUS, 210.
- Ulloa, Francisco de, 379.
- ULLRICH, L. F., 72, 139.
- "Ulster county gazette," 2609.
- Unamuno, Pedro de, 379.
- UNDERHILL, F. H., 3026.

- Underwood, W. H., 2004.
 Uniforms. *See* Buttons.
 Union sentiment in Maryland, 1859-1861, 815.
 United Brethren school, 2727.
 United Empire loyalists. *See* Loyalists, United Empire.
 United States, 389-2930; first chief justice of, 1861; history of, Canadian interest in, 136; interests in Mexico, 1910-1914, 3248.
 United States consulate at Honolulu, 1106.
 "Universal Republics," the, 900.
 Universities, music in, 2887a; state, *see* under name of state. *See also* under Educational institutions.
 University, oldest in South America, 3383.
 University of Chicago, 1940.
 University of Mississippi, 1321.
 University of Santo Tomas, Manila, 3394.
 University of Texas library, 1603.
 University of Toronto, 3035.
 Updike, D. B., 2611.
 Upper Canada: American influences in, prior to 1837, 3079; Church of England missionary effort in, 3101; colonization in, 3007; earliest printing in, 3106; first legal execution for crime, 3021; immigration into, 1819, 3069; loyalist in, 3006; medicine in, 3096; merchant in, 1800-1812, 3075; slavery in, 3095; sources and documents, 1787-1791, 3086. *See also* Ontario.
 "Upper Canada spelling book," 3094.
 UPTON, W. T., 2887a.
 Ursulines of New France, 2991.
 Utah, 1614, 1615; cliff-dwellers in, 221.
 Utes in Colorado, 1048.
 UTTER, W. T., 1470.
 UTITLEY, W. V., 3104.
 VAGTS, ALFRED, 1847.
 VAHL, M., 2965.
 VAIL, R. W. G., 67, 668, 2784, 2848.
 Vaile, W. N., 2005.
 Vaillant, G. C., 326.
 VALDIVIA, PEDRO DE, 3164.
 Valdivia, Pedro de, 3159.
 VALENTINE, D. F., 1439.
 VALLANDIGHAM, E. N., 1962, 2006.
 Vallandigham, George, 2006.
 VALLE, R. H., 32.
 Valley Forge, Pa., forge burned by the British, 1777, 749, 750.
 Valley Union seminary, 2712.
 Van Buren, Martin, 2007.
 Van Cleve, Benjamin, 1188.
 Vancouver, Capt. George, 941.
 Vandalia, Ill., 1124, 2653.
 Van de Water family, 2259.
 VANDIVEER, C. A., 983.
 VANDIVER, L. A., 1099a.
 VAN DOREN, MARK, 419, 541, 1753.
 Van Horn family, 2222.
 VAN LAER, A. J. F., 569, 570.
 VANNEST, C. G., 451.
 VAN TASSEL, C. S., 1471.
 VAN TYNE, C. H., 671.
 Van Wie, H. G., 569.
 VAN WINKLE, MARSHALL, 765.
 Van Wyck, C. H., 2007a.
 Varick family, 2259.
 VARNEY, E. J., 1440.
 VARONA, E. A., 888.
 Vatican, American diplomatic relations with, 2385. *See also* Papal States.
 VAUCAIRE, MICHEL, 3236.
 Vandreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *Marquis de*, 2975, 2976a.
 Vaughan, Sir John, 68.
 Vauquelin, Jean, 2975.
 VÁZQUEZ, GUILLERMO, 3216.
 Velazquez, Diego, 352.
 VENEGAS, J. M., 2898.
 — Miguel, 3217.
 Venezuela, 3386; archives of Miranda, purchased by, 3226; dispute with Great Britain, 2372; surveying in, 3334.
 VERGARA, G. M., 3164a.
 Vergennes, *Comte de*, 734, 751.
 VÉRI, *Abbé de*, 766.
 Vermont, 1616-1620; Battenkill river, 955; biography, 1791; Connecticut river valley in, 1351; in the Spanish American war, 908; liberty party in, 838; novelist of, 2871.
 VERNON, C. W., 2966.
 Vernon, Edward, 2028.
 Vernon, Conn., 2235.
 Vernoy family, 2259.
 VERONICA, Sister M., 1133.
 VERRILL, A. H., 327, 3165.
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 360.
 Vetch, Samuel, 3062.
 Viceroy of Peru, 1569-1581, 3223.
 Vienna, National library in, Mexican codex in, 288a.
 Viersellius, G. A., 1367.
 Vigilance committee, San Francisco, 997.
 Vigilantes, Montana, 1344.
 VIGNERON, WILLIAM, 2223.
 Vigneron family, 2223.
 VIGNOLS, LÉON, 2999, 3218, 3322-3324, 3331.
 VILLACORTA, J. A., 328.
 Village, New England, letters from a, 1850-1852, 1241.
 Villages, Indian stockaded, 234.
 VILLARD, O. G., 1746.
 Villa Real de Santa Fe, 1395.
 VILLIERS DU TERRAGE, *baron* MARC DE, 645.
 VIÑAS MEY, CARMELO, 3219, 3220.
 Vincennes, battle of, hero of, 1771.
 Vincennes, Ind., 1149.
 Vineland, N. J., 1380, 2261, 2270.
 Violin music, 2887a.
 Violinists, 2887a.
 Virginia, 1621-1663; biography, 1744, 1999; civil war period, 896; colonial period, 596-605; committees of safety, proceedings, 1774-1776, 651; council journals, 1726-1753, 604; English settlers in, 1654-1685, 476; explorations of the valley of, 600; first colony in, 496; genealogical records, 2293-2303; heroine of, 688; highway historical markers, 1660a; charters of 1606 and 1609, 496; higher education of women in, 2712; militia in the war of 1812, 781; official letters of governors, 1780-1783, 2463; poor relief in, 2588; Presbyterian church at Millboro Springs, 2657; Presbyterianism in, 2648; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2663; revolutionary officers and soldiers, 784, 785; revolution-

- Virginia—Continued.
 ary soldiers and sailors, 781; tobacco industry in, 501; troops in the revolution, 785; war of 1812 in, 808; Whigs in, 2424.
 Virginia, University of, 2743.
 Virginia-North Carolina boundary controversy, 596.
 Virginia City, Mont., 1344.
 Virginia historical society, 1657.
 Virginia polytechnic institute, 2719a.
 Virginian in New Mexico in 1773, 1394.
 Virginians, portraits of, 1585-1830, 1657.
 Virgin Islands, 3332.
 Vital records, 2234-2303.
 Vitry, PÈRE, 3000.
 Vivero, Rodrigo de, 3389.
 Vizcaino, Sebastian, 379.
 Vocabulary of American history, 77.
 VOIGHT, A. G., 2240.
 VOORHEES, OSCAR, 1386.
 VOSPER, EDNA, 68.
 VOSSLER, OTTO, 672.
 Votive axes, 316.
 VOYARD, ANDRÉ, 3001.
 Voyages: early, bibliography of, 27; English, 381-383; Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation, 355; of Breton fishermen to America before Columbus, 358; of immigrants to America, 465; of the Cabots, 381, 382; Spanish, to northwest coast in the 16th century, 379; to Hawaii before 1860, 1102; to the Caribbean, English, 1527-1568, 3222; to the northwest coast, 1787-1790, 952, 953; to the northwest coast, 16th century, 1029; voyage around Cape Horn, 1839, 930; whaling, 405. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- WADA, TEIJUN, 2390a.
 Waddel, James, 2671.
 Waddy family, 2057.
 Wade, B. F., 2008.
 WADE, M. H., 1955.
 WAGENKNECHT, EDWARD, 2035.
 Wages: history of, 2548; in colonial America, 489; on Spanish treasure ships, 1503-1660, 3185. *See also* Salaries.
 WAGNER, H. R., 377-379, 3166, 3175.
 — HARR, 1028, 2860.
 Wagon, the Conestoga, 2569.
 Waitaka Indians, 242.
 Wakefield, E. G., 3020.
 Wakefield estate, Virginia, 1637, 2010, 2026.
 WALKER, A. B., 1472.
 — C. H., 2789.
 — E. G., 1218.
 — J. G., 789, 2028.
 — M. G., 422.
 — R. E., 1385.
 Walker, Gov. R. Y., 816.
 WALKER, S. A., 905.
 WALL, A. J., 1441.
 Wall street, 2538.
 WALLACE, F. W., 2967.
 — J. N., 3127.
 — M. W., 3106.
 — Margaret, 2840.
 — S. C., 459.
 — W. S., 3106.
 Walsh, B. D., 2009.
- WALSH, J. J., 2900.
 — T. J., 1939.
 WALTER, F. K., 2564.
 Walter, John, 1805.
 Walter Reed hospital, 2311.
 Wampum, 226, 244, 246, 564.
 Wanton house, Newport, R. I., 1554.
 War of 1812, 804-811, 2360; British naval history, 20; forts built in Ohio, 1461; general in, 1877; Massachusetts in, 1250; medical service of the U. S. army, 2309; soldiers buried in Illinois, 1113; soldiers buried in Missouri, 1343; Virginia militia, 781.
 War ships, revolutionary, 736, 2330. *See also* Cruisers.
 WARD, G. L. C., 775.
 Ward family, 2224.
 Wardlaw family, 2224a.
 WARE, N. J., 2549.
 WARING, M. G., 1092.
 WARREN, AUSTIN, 2716.
 — CHARLES, 1718.
 — MRS. J. E., 2071.
 — L. A., 984, 1153, 1932, 1948.
 — R. P., 1747.
 — WINSLOW, 776.
 Warren county, Ill., 1127.
 Wars, Indian. *See* Indian wars.
 WARSHOW, R. I., 2538.
 WASHBURN, G. C., 2060a, 2229a.
 — M. T. R., 2060a.
 Washburn family, 2225.
 Washington, George, 2010-2027, 2813; and L'Enfant's plan for the federal city, 1071; and the French alliance, 727; birthplace of, 2010, 2026; Bonaparte and, 2022-2033; Joel Barlow and, 2027; official mourning for, 2022-2023; political philosophy of, 2011; religion of, 2017; the American union and, 2015; the Christian, 2021; Patowmack company and, 2016. *See also* Mount Vernon.
 — Lawrence, 2028.
 — Martha, 2012.
 Washington (State), 1664-1678; botany in, 2394; chemical education in, 2859; common school education in, 2706; exploring expedition in, 1841, 924; fisheries, 2487; forts, 2318; prehistoric village site, 172; science of bacteriology, 2901. *See also* Oregon country.
 Washington, D. C., 1065-1075a; Early's campaign against, 1864, 885; selection of location, 1075; St. Alban's parish, 2664.
 "Washington," ship, 970.
 Washington and Lee university, 1887.
 Washington county, Va., 1659.
 Washington estate, Wakefield, Va., 1637.
 Washington family, 2226.
 "Washington historical quarterly," 35.
 Washington's army in Delaware, 1777, 741.
 WASSERMANN, JAKOB, 380.
 Watchmakers, 2496.
 Water law, 2435.
 Waterloo, Ont., 3104.
 WATERMAN, T. T., 212.
 WATERS, A. C., 213.
 — L. M., 409.
 Waters, Wilburn, 1659.
 Waters family, 2226a.
 Waterways. *See* Canals.

- Watie, Stand, 2029.
 WATKINS, S. C. G., 1387.
 — W. K., 1277.
 WATT, J. W., 1675.
 — ROBERT, 1318.
 WATSON, A. E., 1559.
 Watson, D. S., 1003.
 WATSON, E. B., 2167a.
 — EDITHA L., 214.
 — EDWARD L., 2647.
 — ROBERT, 3040, 3131.
 WAY, R. B., 2340.
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 760, 1461, 1464, 1468, 2030, 2031.
 Wayne county, Ky., 1198, 2244.
 Wayne's Indian campaigns, 793, 799, 1461, 1464, 1468, 2031.
 Wayside Inn, 2582.
 WEAD, EUNICE, 767.
 Weapons, Indian, 232. *See also* Cannon.
 Weather. *See* Storm.
 Weather bureau, U. S., 1946.
 WEAVER, G. C., 2128, 2141.
 — R. B., 93.
 — S. P., 583.
 Weaving, Indian, 185.
 WEBB, W. P., 422, 818.
 — W. S., 215, 216.
 WEBBER, RICHARD, 2185.
 — M. L., 609, 2291.
 WEBERG, F. P., 2539.
 WEBSTER, C. K., 69.
 Webster, Daniel, 1703, 1704, 2032-2034; seventh of March speech, 814; Webster-Hayne debate, 812.
 WEBSTER, J. C., 510, 3061, 3062.
 Webster, Noah, 2035, 2808.
 WEED, R. A., 2584.
 WEEKS, CARNES, 2921.
 Weems, Mason L. ("Parson"), 2035-2036.
 WEGELIN, OSCAR, 33.
 WEINGERGER, B. W., 1835.
 WEINLAND, J. E., 1473.
 WEINZIRL, JOHN, 1676.
 WEIS, C. M. W., 521.
 Weiser, Conrad, 2038.
 Welch family, 2141.
 Welfare association, Springfield, Ill., 2587. *See also* Poor relief, and Public health movement.
 WELLER, W. E., 1442.
 WELLES, L. A., 571.
 Welles family, 2059.
 Wellington, Fort, Ont., 3074.
 Wellman, C. P., 2701.
 WELLS, A. M., 2827.
 Wells, Horace, 2892.
 — Joseph, 2789.
 WELLS, WELLINGTON, 539.
 Wells county, N. Dak., 1459.
 Wells family, 2090.
 Wendel, E. J., 570.
 WENHAM, EDWARD, 2507.
 Wentworth, Benning, 518.
 — Frances, 3052.
 — Sir John, 3052.
 WERNER, M. R., 1749.
 WERTENBAKER, T. J., 768.
 WESLEY, E. B., 956.
 WEST, B. B., 2227.
 West, Benjamin, 2790, 2790a; mother of, 1952.
 — E. H., 3228.
 WEST, E. W., 2039.
 — G. A., 217.
 West, W. E., 2039.
 WEST, W. M., 420.
 West family, 2227.
 West: attempt to establish independent colony in, 1774-1776, 717; colonial period, 618-646; colonization projects of the Northern Pacific railroad in, 967; Dutch settlements in, 1846-7, 939; early exploration of, 983; extreme western post of the American revolution, 732; financier of the revolution in, 719; frontier development, 928, 944; fur traders in, 979; George Rogers Clark and the revolution in, 683, 745, 747; government expedition to the Indians of, 1825, 973; in American history, interpretation of, 115; Indian campaigns in the 1860's and 1870's, 253; Indian diplomacy during the revolution in, 723; life in an army post in the 1850's, 2482; missions in, Baptist movement against, 2618; pathfinders of, 936; pioneer families in, 981; postal service, 1789-1830, 2509; revolutionary war in, 683, 694, 745; sheriffs and outlaws, 972; trans-Mississippi, conference on history of, 110; water law in, 2435. *See also* Frontiers, Indian wars, Overland mail, and Pioneer and frontier life.
 West (Far): cattlemen in, 964a, 965; progress during the past eighty years, 962. *See also* Northwest coast, Overland journeys to the west, Oregon country, Pacific northwest, and Rocky Mountains.
 West, Middle: empire builder of, 1995; grange in, 2491; literature of, historical values in, 94; pioneer settler of, 113; price of farm machinery in, 1870-1880, 950. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
 Westchester, N. Y., 2274.
 Westchester co., N. Y., 15, 150, 564, 1412, 1424, 1428, 1429.
 Westchester county historical society, 1443.
 Western plains, journey across, 935.
 Western provinces of Canada, 3110-3140.
 Western Reserve, religion in, 1800-1825, 1460.
 Western Reserve historical society, 1474.
 Western settler, need for historical treatise on, 113.
 Western state teachers college, 2730.
 WESTERVELT, Mrs. F. A., 2260.
 Westfield, N. J., 2656.
 West Indies, 3267-3332; aboriginal period, 260-329; American revolution in, 68, 692; and the Spanish American trade, 1713-1748, 3199; English-French naval engagement in, 1782, 653; English settlers in, 1654-1685, 476; French administrative acts regarding, 3325; French capture of the island of St. Kitts, 1782, 692; French naval forces in, 1781-1782, 696; manuscripts relating to, 49a, 50; piracy in, in early 19th century, 2307; survey of, 1648, 3184; trade, 18th century, 3323; trade, a hundred years ago, 3270.
 West Methuen, Mass., 1263.
 WESTOVER, WENDELL, 921.
 WESTPHAL, GEORGE, 1696.
 West Plains, Mo., 1337.
 West Virginia, 1679-1682; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2663.

- Wetherill, C. M., 2926.
 WEYBURN, S. F., 1545, 1546, 2184.
 WEYER, E. M., *jr.*, 218.
 WHALE, R. R., 246.
 Whaleships, life on, 408; New Bedford, 1233.
 Whaling industry, Nantucket, 1255.
 Whaling voyage, 405.
 WHARTON, W. H., 1613.
 WHEAT, C. I., 1004.
 WHEELER-BENNETT, J. W., 3395.
 Wheelock, E. M., 2040.
 Whigs in Virginia, 1824-1840, 2424.
 Whipple family, 2056.
 Whistler, J. M., 1705.
 WHITAKER, MRS. A. E., 2200.
 ——— A. P., 985, 2391, 3166a.
 ——— J. R., 2508.
 White, Andrew, 587.
 ——— Edmund, 609.
 WHITE, H. A., 460.
 ——— H. H., 1444.
 White, John, 2891.
 WHITE, KATE, 1765.
 WHITE, L. A., 1562, 1563.
 ——— O. P., 820.
 ——— R. H., 2717.
 White, R. H., 2746c.
 WHITE, T. M., 516.
 ——— W. P., 2661.
 Whitefield, George, 2699, 2700.
 White Hall, Ill., 1108.
 White House, 1068; mistresses of, 2566.
 WHITELY, E. S., 2392.
 White Plains, N. Y., 15, 1429, 1430, 2273; battle of, 1776, 655, 1439.
 WHITING, M. C., 2478, 2585.
 WHITLOCK, BRAND, 769.
 Whitman, Marcus, legend of, 966.
 ——— Walt, 2841, 2876-2884.
 Whitmore, W. H., 533.
 WHITNEY, H. P., 2031.
 Whitney, W. D., 2885.
 WHITSON, A. M., 3287.
 Whittier college, 1168.
 WHITTON, F. E., 514.
 WHORF, B. L., 329.
 WICKWARE, MRS. G. V., 2292.
 WIDNEY, S. W., 1154.
 Wie, H. G. van, 569.
 Wigglesworth, Michael, 2602.
 WIGMORE, F. M., 1662.
 WILBUR, M. E., 3217.
 ——— SIBYL, 2686.
 WILCOX, W. A., 770.
 ——— W. P., 1677.
 WILGUS, A. C., 34.
 ——— A. T., 140.
 WILKERSON, ELIZABETH, 2640.
 Wilkes, John, 752.
 Wilkes exploring expedition, 1841, 924.
 WILKINS, M. B., 1279.
 Wilkins, Fort, Mich., 1307.
 WILKINSON, CLENNELL, 3221.
 Wilkinson, J. A., 2041.
 WILKINSON, JAMES, 803.
 Willard, Emma, 2042.
 Willard, F. E., 1712.
 WILLARD, J. F., 1055.
 Willard, Samuel, 2701.
 ——— Simon, 2503.
 Willett family, 2228.
 William L. Clements library, 68.
 WILLIAMS, B. H., 2393.
 Williams, F. E., 919.
 WILLIAMS, J. F., 1564.
 ——— M. W., 3253.
 ——— RANDELL, 2903.
 Williams, Roger, 557, 558.
 WILLIAMS, S. C., 1572, 1802.
 ——— W. J., 3237.
 Williams college, 2703a, 2750.
 Williams family, 2229.
 Williamsburg, Va., 1622, 1636, 1648.
 Williamson, Adam, 49a.
 WILLIAMSON, E. I. F., 141.
 Williamson, George, 49a.
 WILLIAMSON, J. A., 381, 382, 477.
 ——— ROLAND, 2565.
 Willis, F. B., 2043.
 WILLIS, G. L., 1199.
 Willis, N. P., 2886.
 WILLISON, Sir JOHN, 3041.
 WILLOUGHBY, M. F., 985a.
 Wills. *See* Probate court.
 WILLSON, BECKLES, 2394.
 ——— E. L., 410.
 Wilmington parish, Va., 605.
 Wilmot, *Capt.* William, 695.
 WILSON, BEN HUR, 1168.
 ——— C. D., 2108.
 ——— C. P., 617.
 ——— C. T., 2697, 2698.
 Wilson, *Sir* Daniel, 3035.
 WILSON, FRANCIS, 1738.
 ——— H. E., 142, 461.
 ——— Hiram, 845.
 ——— I. B., 1343.
 ——— M. B., 2664.
 ——— M. C., 1784.
 Wilson, Mona, 3282.
 WILSON, S. K., 462.
 ——— S. M., 1200.
 Wilson, Woodrow, 1715, 2044-2049; policy in Mexico, 3248.
 Wilson family, 2061.
 WILSTACH, PAUL, 1663, 1868.
 WILT, NAPIER, 2816.
 WIMMER, C. P., 2747.
 Windsor, Conn., 2237.
 Wine labels, 2584.
 Winnebago Indians, 145.
 WINSHIP, G. P., 553, 2611.
 WINSTON, J. E., 2395.
 ——— J. H., 1733.
 Winston-Salem, N. C., 1447.
 WINTERBERG, W. J., 205, 246, 3107.
 WINTER, N. O., 3361.
 Winthrop, Adam, 554.
 ——— *Gov.* Fitz-John, 554.
 ——— *Gov.* John, 554.
 ——— *Gov.* John, *fr.*, 554.
 ——— Wait Still, 554.
 Winthrop family of Massachusetts, 554.

- "Winthrop papers," 554.
 Wiscasset, Me., 1216.
 Wisconsin, 1683-1696; antiquities, 145, 147, 176, 177; biography, 1880; Dutch settlements in, 939; Indian agency in, 1827-1840, 979; Indians, during the revolution, 724; life in, in the forties, 402; pioneer of 1838, 404; prehistoric culture in, 176; prehistoric Indian village in, 217; regiment in the civil war, 852; trip from Pittsburg to, 1887, 404.
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 64, 1694.
 WISSLER, CLARK, 219.
 Witchcraft in New England, 538, 544.
 Witter family, 2229a.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 513, 514.
 Womack family, 2230.
 Woman: first to make her home in Oregon, 1495; school teacher, Colorado's first, 1034; spy, Confederate, 881.
 Woman's auxiliary to the Missionary society of the Church of England in Canada, 3032.
 Women: and the Spanish conquest of America, 3163b; early New England magazines for, 2809; education, 2705; filibusters, 3171; higher education of, in Virginia, 2712; labor legislation for, 2542; Massachusetts, of the revolution, 1250; Texas pioneer, 1602.
 Women's clubs, Michigan state federation of, 1294.
 Wonde, Elizabeth van der, 3376a.
 Wood, J. R., 2930.
 WOODALL, A. E., 1319.
 WOODBRIDGE, HOMER, 2872.
 WOODBURN, J. A., 463.
 WOODHOUSE, C. G., 2586.
 Wood Mountain, Can., 3033.
 WOODRUFF, E. H., 2447.
 WOODS, A. A., 1678.
 — G. B., 1924.
 — J. C. B., 555, 1745a.
 WOODSON, C. G., 2599.
 WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 220.
 — C. R., 573a.
 WOODY, THOMAS, 2705.
 Wooldridge family, 2094.
 Woolen mills in Oregon, 1500.
 WOOLSEY, J. M., 1280.
 Woolsey, M. L., papers of, 2050.
 — Rebecca, letters of, 2051.
 Worcester county, Mass., 1241.
 Words. *See* Vocabulary.
 WORK, JOHN, 976.
 World war, 912-921; American military participation in, 913, 916a (*see also* American expeditionary force); Canada in, 3042-3045; Canadian governor-general, 3029; memorial in Providence, R. I., 1558; neutral rights and duties, 2389; papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States during, 2389; "Q" boats, 3042; reminiscences of an army officer, 2334; U. S. medical department, 919, 920. *See also* American legion.
 Wormeley family, 2231.
 WORNER, W. F., 1548, 1549, 2617a.
 Worth, W. J., 2052.
 WORTHAM, H. E., 2687.
 WORTHEN, S. C., 1389.
 WRANGEL, F. U., 657.
 Wrecks, salvaging of, 1080.
 WRIGHT, B. F., 2427.
 — D. S., 1168.
 — F. A., 1030.
 Wright, Frances, 1706.
 — H. C., 813.
 WRIGHT, H. F., 2340.
 — I. A., 383.
 Wright, Joseph, 2791.
 — M. H., 259, 1491, 1493, 1494.
 — P. G., 2479.
 WRISTON, H. M., 2396.
 Writers of colonial New England, 516. *See also* Literary biography.
 Writing, prehistoric. *See* Petroglyphs, and Pictographs.
 WROTH, L. C., 70, 587, 595.
 Wurtemberg, Germany, 2055a, 2055b.
 WYKOFF, G. S., 2819.
 Wykagyl, N. Y., 1410.
 WYLLIE, R. C., 1104.
 Wyllys, R. K., 1086.
 Wyoming, 1697-1700.
 Wyoming, Pa., battle and massacre, 1778, 770.
 Wythe county, Va., 1659.
 Xicoténcatl, S. F., 827a.
 Ximenez de Cisneros, Francisco, 352.
 Xipe Totec, Aztec god, 314.
 Yager family, 2232.
 Yale university, 2703a, 2725.
 Yazoo company, the South Carolina, 985.
 YBARRA, T. R., 3239.
 YEIGH, FRANK, 2968.
 Yellow fever epidemic, 2923.
 Yellowstone river, 980.
 York, Ont., 3085.
 York county, Ont., 3098.
 York Factory, Hudson's Bay company, 3116.
 Yorktown, Va: French encampment at, 757; sieges of, 1781 and 1862, 677a.
 YOUNG, A. H., 3108, 3109.
 Young, F. G., 2053-2054.
 YOUNG, J. C., 889.
 Young, John, 1582.
 YOUNG, L. E., 221.
 Young, Notley, 1070.
 Young family, 2233.
 Yucatan: archaeological research in, 323; diplomatic mission to the United States in 1847, 3253; secessionist diplomacy of, 3253.
 Zacatenco, Mex., 326.
 Zapotecs: astronomy of, 287c; funerary urns, 292.
 ZEITLIN, JACOB, 2872.
 Zelosophic literary society, 2746b.
 ZIMMERMAN, A. F., 3223.
 ZUNDER, T. A., 1056, 1731, 2027, 2808.
 ZWIERLEIN, F. J., 2408.

